

JOURNAL OF THE SYNOD
—OF THE—
CHURCH OF ENGLAND

—OF THE—
DIOCESE OF HURON.

.....
THIRTY-FIRST SESSION.

(BEING THE FOURTEENTH UNDER THE SYNOD ACT OF INCORPORATION OF 1874.)
.....

HELD IN THE CITY OF LONDON

—ON—

Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, Dec. 4, 5 and 6, 1888.

WITH APPENDICES.



London, Ont.,

ADVERTISER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY,

1888.

A PRAYER.

Appointed by the Bishop to be used in all the Churches in the Diocese of Huron, before the Meeting of the Synod, and also during the Session of the Synod.

ALMIGHTY and Everlasting God, who has promised, through Thy Son Jesus Christ, to be with Thy Church to the end of the world ; we beseech Thee to be present with the Synod of this Diocese, *now (about to be) assembled* in Thy name. Vouchsafe of Thy great mercy so to direct, govern and sanctify *them (us) in their (our)* important work by Thy Holy Spirit, that, through Thy blessing on *their (our)* deliberations, the Gospel of Christ may be faithfully preached and obeyed, and the order and discipline of Thy Church maintained and handed down unimpaired to those who shall come after us. Grant this, we beseech Thee, through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ our Saviour.—AMEN.

HURON

THE RIGHT

REV

ED

Se

A. G. SMITH,

THI

OFFICERS

— OF THE —

HURON DIOCESAN SYNOD

President:

THE RIGHT REV. MAURICE SCOLLARD BALDWIN, D.D.

The Lord Bishop of Huron.

Chancellor:

VERSCHOYLE CRONYN, Esq., LL.D.

Honorary Secretaries:

CLERICAL,

REV. JAMES BANNING RICHARDSON, M.A.

Rector of the Cronyn Memorial Church.

LAY,

EDMUND BAYNES REED, Esq., London.

Secretary-Treasurer and Registrar:

EDMUND BAYNES REED, Esq.

Chapter House, London.

Auditors:

A. G. SMITH, Esq.

C. F. COMPLIN, Esq.

Bankers:

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE.

COMMITTEES OF SYNOD.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Arranged in Order of Election.

CLERICAL.

REV. CANON DAVIS, M.A.
REV. CANON HILL, M.A., R.D.
REV. CANON SMITH, R.D.
REV. CANON RICHARDSON, M.A.
REV. W. A. YOUNG, B.D.
VERY REV. DEAN INNES, M.A.
REV. J. H. MOORHOUSE.
REV. FREEMAN HARDING.
VEN. ARCHDEACON MULHOLLAND.
REV. PRINCIPAL FOWELL, M.A.
VEN. ARCHDEACON MARSH, M.A.
REV. W. CRAIG, B.D., R.D.
REV. CANON FALLS, A.B., R.D.
REV. R. S. COOPER, B.D., R.D.
REV. JOHN DOWNIE, B.D.
REV. ROBERT ASHTON.
REV. CANON PATTERSON, M.A.
REV. JOHN GEMLEY, R.D.
REV. A. BROWN, B.A.
REV. WM. DAVIS.
REV. D. J. CASWELL, B.D.
REV. JEFFREY HILL, M.A., R.D.
REV. T. R. DAVIS, M.A.
REV. CANON HINCKS.
VEN. ARCHDEACON SANDYS, D.D.
REV. G. C. MACKENZIE, R.D.
REV. J. T. WRIGHT.
REV. D. DEACON, M.A.
REV. RICHARD HICKS, B.D.
REV. JOHN RIDLEY.

LAY.

MR. W. H. EAKINS.
MR. WM. GREY.
MR. R. BAYLY, Q.C.
MR. R. FOX.
MR. A. C. CLARKE.
MR. CROWELL WILLSON.
MR. E. BAYNES REED.
MR. JOHN RANSFORD
MR. MATTHEW WILSON.
MR. R. S. GURD.
MR. THOS. MOYLE.
MR. CHANCELLOR CRONYS, LL.B.
MR. T. D. STANLEY.
HIS HONOR JUDGE WOODS.
MR. J. W. FERGUSON.
MR. L. SKEY.
MR. CHARLES JENKINS.
MR. A. H. DYMOND.
MR. R. S. STRONG.
MR. W. J. IMLACH.
MR. B. STANLEY.
MR. F. ROWLAND.
MR. C. O. ERMATINGER.
MR. JOHN E. BROOKE.
MR. JOSEPH L. PEERS.
MR. C. F. COMPLIN.
MR. ADAM SPENCE.
MR. JAMES WOODS.
MR. JASPER GOLDEN.
HIS HONOR JUDGE ELLIOT.

REV. CANON
REV. CANON
REV. CANON
REV. CANON
VEN. ARCHDE
VERY REV. D
REV. PRINCIP
REV. W. A. Y
REV. J. H. M
REV. JOHN D
REV. WM DA

REV. FREEMAN
REV. CANON H
VEN. ARCHDEA
REV. W. CRAI

REV. JNO. DOW
REV. G. C. MA
REV. C. R. MA
REV. N. H. MA
REV. P. E. HY

DELEGATES

REV. W. SHORT
REV. FREEMAN
REV. G. C. MAC
REV. W. J. TAY

DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Arranged in Order of Election.

CLERICAL.

REV. CANON DAVIS, M.A.
 REV. CANON RICHARDSON, M.A.
 REV. CANON HILL, M.A., R.D.
 REV. CANON SMITH, R.D.
 REV. CANON FALLS A.B., R.D.
 VEN. ARCHDEACON MARSH, M.A.
 VERY REV. DEAN INNES, M.A.
 REV. PRINCIPAL FOWELL, M.A.
 REV. W. A. YOUNG, B.D.
 REV. J. H. MOORHOUSE
 REV. JOHN DOWNIE, B.D.
 REV. WM DAVIS.

LAY.

MR. R. BAYLY, Q.C.
 MR. CHANCELLOR CRONYN, LL.B.
 MR. WM GREY.
 MR. A. H. DYMOND.
 MR. R. S. GURD.
 MR. E. BAYNES REED.
 MR. A. C CLARKE.
 MR. W. H. EAKINS.
 MR. CHAS. JENKINS.
 MR. MATTHEW WILSON.
 HIS HONOR JUDGE WOODS.
 MR. W. J. IMLACH.

SUBSTITUTES :

REV. FREEMAN HARDING.
 REV. CANON HINCKS
 VEN. ARCHDEACON MULHOLLAND.
 REV. W. CRAIG, B.D., R.D.

MR. CROWELL WILSON.
 MR. R. FOX.
 MR. T. D. STANLEY.
 MR. JOHN RANSFORD.

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

REV. JNO. DOWNIE, B.D.
 REV. G. C. MACKENZIE, R.D.
 REV. C. R. MATTHEW, M.A.
 REV. N. H. MARTIN.
 REV. P. E. HYLAND, B.D.

REV. R. KER,
 HIS HONOR JUDGE WOODS.
 MR. JAMES WOODS.
 MR. GEORGE HATELY.
 MR. A. L. BEVERLY.

Convener—REV. JOHN DOWNIE.

DELEGATES TO THE ALLIANCE FOR THE BETTER OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY.

REV. W. SHORTT, B.D.
 REV. FREEMAN HARDING.
 REV. G. C. MACKENZIE, R.D.
 REV. W. J. TAYLOR.

MR. C. F. COMPLIN.
 MR. W. H. EAKINS.
 MR. R. S. GURD.
 MR. JOHN CURTIS.

Convener—REV. W. SHORTT.

Members of the Synod of the Diocese of Huron.

THIRTY-FIRST SESSION.

THE LORD BISHOP,

THE RIGHT REV. MAURICE SCOLLARD BALDWIN, D.D.

HONORARY SECRETARIES :

CLERICAL: REV. J. B. RICHARDSON, M.A. LAY: E. BAYNES REED, ESQ.

CLERGYMEN.	CONGREGATIONS.	LAY REPRESENTATIVES.
Rev. D. Armstrong, D.D. *Rev. O. Edgelow.	Mooretown, Trinity. Corunna, Christ Church.	Joseph Featherstone *J. W. Maguire.
Rev. T. L. Armstrong.	Colinville, Grace. Southampton, St. Paul's.	*Arthur Prime. *John W. Stafford
Rev. S. R. Asbury, B.A., B.D.	Port Elgin, St. John's. North Bruce. Delaware, Christ Church.	*Val. Cottrill. Arthur Seabrook. Geo. N. Burwell.
Rev. R. Ashton. Rev. F. M. Baldwin.	Caradoc, Burwell Memorial. Mt. Brydges, St. Jude's. Mohawk, St. Paul's.	W. E. Sawyer. *Fred'k Lawrence. Chas. Clarke.
Rev. C. W. Ball, B.A.	Thamesville, St. Stephens. Bothwell, Grace. Moravian Indi'ns, St. Peter's	*Jonas Noah. *Mahlon Burwell. *Mr. McGreer.
*Rev. J. A. Ball.	Port Burwell, Trinity. Vienna, St. Luke's.	*Geo. Vickers. *Hamilton Atcheson.
Rev. J. A. Batstone.	Euphrasia, St. James'. Sydenham, St. Matthew's	*Jas. Hammill. *G. J. Thomas.
Rev. J. W. Beaumont, D.D. *Rev. O. H. Bridgman.	Walter's Falls, St. Phillip's. Essex Centre, St. Paul's. Leamington, St. John's.	*John Jackson. *J. T. Pullen. *Robt. Morrison.
Rev. Alfred Brown, B.A.	North Ridge, Trinity. St. Thomas East, St. John's.	W. C. Jones. *Jno. Jefferson,
Rev. T. H. Brown.	Hensall, St. Paul's. Staffa. Dublin, St. Mary's.	C. Brock. Samuel Towle.
*Rev. A. F. B. Burt.	Paris, St. James'. " "	*T. B. Shoebottom. *Henry Linley.
*Rev. James Carrie.	Thamesford, St. John's. Lakeside, Christ Church.	*Henry Cluff. *John Gaunt.
Rev. D. J. Caswell, B.D. Rev. I. Bearfoot.	Ridgetown, The Advent. Selton, St. George's. Dungannon, St. Paul's.	*A. C. Hawkins. *Chief Wm. Smith. *John J. Hill.
Rev. H. P. Chase.	St. Helen, Christ Church. Port Albert. Kanyengeh, St. Paul's.	*Alex. Bomberry. Geo. R. Loft. *Silas Waubmong.
	Tuscarora, St. John's. Cayuga Indians, Christ Ch.	*Adam Shawenoo.
	Sarnia Indians, St. Peter's. Kettle Point, St. John's.	

* Not present.

CLER

Rev. James C.

*Rev. C. H. C.

*Rev. W. T. C.

*Rev. W. I. C.

*Rev. W. G. I.

Rev. R. S. Coe

*Rev. Geo. M.

Rev. W. Craig

Rev. J. P. Cur

Rev. W. Daunt

Rev. Canon Da

Rev. T. R. Da

*Rev. Wm. Da

*Rev. D. Deac

Rev. A. D. Dev

Rev. R. F. Dix

Rev. L. DesBris

Rev. John Down

Rev. S. Edelste

Rev. J. Edmond

Rev. E. N. Engl

Rev. J. H. Fairl

Rev. Canon Falls

Rev. F. H. Fatt.

*Rev. A. Fisher.

* Not present.

CLERGYMEN.	CONGREGATIONS.	LAY REPRESENTATIVES.
Rev. James Chance.	Tyrconnell, St. Peter's.	B. E. Sifton.
*Rev. C. H. Channer, M.A.	Burwell Park, St. Stephen's.	Ino. Brown.
*Rev. W. T. Cluff.	Meaford, Christ Church.	*P. Fuller.
	" "	*J. D. McGee.
*Rev. W. I. Connor.	Brussels, St. John's.	*Thomas Kelly.
*Rev. W. G. H. Colles.	Walton, St. George's.	*Robert Ferguson.
Rev. R. S. Cooper, B.D., R.D.	Dresden, Christ Church.	
	Chatham.	
	Invermay, Christ Church.	*Peter Chesterfield, sr.
	Elsinore.	*Wm. Powell.
	Lake Arran, St. Stephen's.	*Wm. Morrow.
*Rev. Geo. M. Cox,	Sullivan, Grace Church.	*Wm. Quigley.
	Onondaga, Trinity.	*Thomas Harris.
Rev. W. Craig, B.D., R.D.	Middleport, St. Paul's.	*Thomas Walker.
	Clinton, St. Paul's.	John Ransford.
	" "	Stewart G. Plummer.
	Summerhill, St. Peter's.	
Rev. J. P. Curran.	Mt. Pleasant, All Saints.	*Lt.-Col. J. Goold.
Rev. W. Daunt, M.A.	Aylmer, Trinity.	A. H. Backhouse.
Rev. Canon Davis, M.A.	London South, St. James'.	William Moore.
	" "	Geo. D. Sutherland.
Rev. T. R. Davis, M.A.	Sarnia, St. George's.	R. S. Gurd.
	" "	A. C. Clark.
*Rev. Wm. Davis.	Woodhouse, St. John's.	John Curtis.
	Pt. Ryerse, Memorial.	*W. E. Pope.
*Rev. D. Deacon, M.A.	Stratford, Home Memorial.	*Charles Brazier.
	Sebringville, Trinity.	*W. H. Coulton.
Rev. A. D. Dewdney.	Durham, Trinity.	*Henry Parker.
	Egremont.	*W. McFadden.
Rev. R. F. Dixon.	Tilsonburg, St. John's.	*John Smith.
	Dereham, St. Charles'.	Thomas Parsons.
Rev. L. DesBrisay, B.A.	Strathroy, St. John's.	*William Dewar.
	" "	*William J. Dyas.
Rev. John Downie, B.D.	Lucan, Trinity.	B. Stanley.
	" "	R. Fox.
	Biddulph, St. James'.	*S. E. Hooper.
	" "	*Robert Hodgson.
Rev. S. Edelstein.	Attwood, St. Alban.	*James Irwin.
	Henfryn, St. David's.	*George Richmond.
	Trowbridge, St. Paul's.	*Daniel Byres.
	Monckton, St. Thomas'.	
Rev. J. Edmonds.	Haysville, Christ Church.	*Robert Blatchford.
	Wilmo', St. James'.	Samuel Mask.
	Hamburg, St. George's.	*William Sterling.
Rev. E. N. English, M.A.	London, St. Ann, H. L. C.	
Rev. J. H. Fairlie.	Chatsworth, St. Paul's.	
	Holland, St. Mark's.	*John McIlheran.
	Desboro, St. John's.	*Andrew Irwin.
	Williamsford, St. Luke's.	*James Bryans.
Rev. Canon Falls, A.B., R.D.	Amherstburg, Christ Ch.	*William Crawford.
Rev. F. H. Fatt.	Comber.	*Geo. T. Florey.
	Strangfield.	*Dr. Abbott.
	Tilbury Centre.	*John Mellow.
*Rev. A. Fisher.	Drumbo, St. Peter's.	*Dr. Ellis.
	Avr, Christ Church.	

* Not present.

CLERGYMEN.	CONGREGATIONS.	LAY REPRESENTATIVES.
Rev. Principal Fowell, M. A. Rev. Robert Fletcher.	London, Huron College. Blenheim, Trinity.	George Thompson. *Mr. Little.
Rev. M. G. Freeman.	Ouvry, Christ Church. Charing Cross, St. George's Parkhill, St. James'.	*Mr. Wickwire. *Joseph Simpson. *John Baker.
*Rev. J. Gander. Rev. W. A. Graham, B.A.	Greenway, Grace. Pelee Island, St. Mary's. Markdale, Christ Church.	*J. Wardroper. *Benjamin Coleman.
Rev. John Gemley, R.D.	Berkeley. Simcoe, Trinity.	*Sheriff Deedes. *J. H. Ansley.
Rev. C. B. Guillemont, B.A. Rev. J. M. Gunne.	London. Wyoming, St. John's. Camlachie, Christ Church.	J. B. Dale. J. B. Richardson. John Nesbitt.
Rev. John Hale.	Wanstead, St. James'. Highgate, The Redeemer. Clearville, St. David's.	*William Risk. Joseph Backus.
Rev. Freeman Harding.	Duart, St. Paul's. Morpeth, St. John's. Howard, Trinity.	Henry Stewart. *William Wescott. *E. A. Carver, M.A.
*Rev. W. Henderson.	Warton, Trinity. Sarawak, St. John's. Wolseley, All Saints.	*John Goodfellow.
Rev. T. E. Higley.	Hepworth, The Redeemer. Hanover, St. James'. Allan Park, Christ Church.	*John E. Murphy. *E. A. Goodeve. *Charles Goodeve.
Rev. Canon Hill, M.A., R.D.	Chesley, Trinity. St. Thomas, Trinity.	R. J. Williams. Robert Miller. John Midgley.
*Rev. J. J. Hill, M.A., R.D. Rev. J. C. Farthing, B.A.	Woodstock, St. Paul's.	*C. O. Ermatinger. William Grey. W. H. Eakins. F. C. Martin.
Rev. Jeffrey Hill, M.A., R.D.	Chatham North, Holy Tr'y	John E. Brooke. *Charles R. Atkinson.
Rev. W. T. Hill, B.A.	Dover East, St. Thomas. London, St. John's Evan.	George Cook. W. J. Imlach. C. F. Complin.
*Rev. Canon Hincks.	Windsor, All Saint's.	*Duncan Dougall. G. M. Christie. William Brock.
Rev. William Hinde.	Adelaide, St. Ann's. Kerwood, St. Paul's. Metcalf, St. Mary's.	Thomas Moyle. *George W. Mason. *Samuel Vollans.
*Rev. D. H. Hind, B.A.	Sandwich, St. John's Evan. Sandwich East, St. Stephen's	*G. H. Hewson. *George Stewart. *William McLinchey.
Rev. J. W. Hodgins.	Bayfield, Trinity. Varna, St. John's. Goshen, St. Luke's.	*C. H. Robinson. A. St. G. Hawkins. A. J. Collins.
*Rev. John Holmes. Rev. E. W. Hughes	Walkerville. Listowel, Christ Church.	
Rev. P. E. Hyland, R.D.	Warwick, St. Mary's. Wisbeach, St. Paul's.	Edward Archer. *E. McGillicuddy.
Very Rev. Dean Innes, M.A. Rev. R. Hicks, B.D.	London, St. Paul's.	Richard Byly, Q. R. W. Barker. E. Baynes Reed.

* Not present.

CLE

Rev. W. P.

Rev. John J.

Rev. William

Rev. R. W.

Rev. G. Key

Rev. William

Rev. G. C. M

*Rev. T. W.

Ven. J. W. M

Rev. J. T. W

Rev. C. R. M

Rev. C. Miles

Rev. J. H. M

Ven. Archd'n

Rev. A. Murp

*Rev. R. Mc

Rev. John R.

Rev. F. G. N

Rev. C. O'Mer

Rev. Canon Pa

Rev. R. Ker.

*Rev. G. W. F

Rev. Canon Ric

Rev. John Rid

Rev. S. F. Rol

Rev. F. Ryan,

* Not present.

CLERGYMEN.	CONGREGATIONS.	LAY REPRESENTATIVES.
Rev. W. P. Ireland, B.A.	Kirkton, St. Paul's. Prospect Hill, Trinity.	*Robert Creery. *W. Garrett.
Rev. John Jacobs.	Biddulph, St. Patrick's.	F. Davis, Sr.
Rev. William Johnson.	Walpole Island, St. John B. Burford, Trinity.	Joshua Greenbird. *R. O. Gage.
Rev. R. W. Johnstone.	Princeton, St. Paul's. Cathcart, St. John's.	*William Hursee. *George Weir.
Rev. G. Keys, R.D.	Huntingford, Christ Church Zorra, Trinity.	*John Donaldson. Albert Goring.
Rev. William Lowe.	Clarksburg, St. George's. Heathcote, St. Augustine's Collingwood Tp., Holy Tr'y	*Edwin Dickinson. *Robert Sworder. *William H. Blott.
Rev. G. C. Mackenzie, R.D.	Wardsville, St. James'. Newbury, Christ Church. Glencoe, St. John's. Brantford, Grace.	*Thomas Robinson. *Wilmot Swaisland. Dr. E. Griffin. A. H. Dymond.
*Rev. T. W. Magahy.	Seaforth, St. Thomas'. " "	George Hatley. *F. Holmstead. *F. G. Neelin.
Ven. J. W. Marsh, M. A. } Rev. J. T. Wright. }	St. John, St. John's. " "	Thomas H. Talbot. G. W. Marsh.
Rev. C. R. Matthew, M.A.	Kingsville, St. John's. Colchester, Christ Church. Wallaceburg, Trinity. Beecher.	*Jasper Golden. *Whitson Baldwin. *W. E. Amsden.
Rev. C. Miles, B.A.	Wingham, St. Paul's. Owen Sound, St. George's. " "	Crowell Willson. *William Kough. Henry Robinson.
Rev. A. Murphy.	Derby, St. James'. Forest, Christ Church. Thedford, St. Paul's.	*H. L. Morphy. *James Elliott.
*Rev. R. McCosh.	Petrolea, Christ Church.	Charles Jenkins.
Rev. John R. Newell.	Port Dover, St. Paul's. Vittoria, Christ Church.	Lawrence Key. S. McColl.
Rev. F. G. Newton.	Bervie, St. John's. Kinloss, St. Matthew's.	William Peter. *Isaac Stringer.
Rev. C. O'Meara.	Kinlough, The Ascension. St. Marys, St. James'. " "	*Johnst'n Shoebottom T. D. Stanley. A. Carman.
Rev. Canon Patterson, M.A. } Rev. R. Ker. [R.D.]	Stratford, St. James'. " "	*G. W. Lawrence. *W. Maynard.
*Rev. G. W. Racey.	Goderich Tp, St. Stephen's Holmesville, St. John's. Middleton, St. James'.	*William Gould. *William Ford. *John Middleton.
Rev. Canon Richardson, M.A.	London, Cronyn Memorial " " " "	V. Cronyn. F. Rowland. *Judge Elliot.
Rev. John Ridley.	Galt, Trinity. " "	R. S. Strong, Sr. James Woods.
Rev. S. F. Robinson.	Exeter, Trivett Memorial. " "	*A. C. A. Denovan. *Benjamin S. O'Neil.
Rev. F. Ryan, B.D.	Florence, St. Matthews. Aughrim, St. John's.	*J. A. Young. W. F. Brownlee.

* Not present.

CLERGYMEN.	CONGREGATIONS.	LAY REPRESENTATIVES.
Rev. G. B. Sage, B.A., B.D.	London West, St. George's	Henry Johnson.
Ven. Archd. Sandys, D.D.	Hyde Park, The Hosanna.	John Woods.
Rev. N. H. Martin.	Chatham, Christ Church.	Judge Woods.
	" "	*Matthew Wilson
Rev. E.C. Saunders, B.D.	Ingersoll, St. James'	*H. A. Patterson
	" "	Henry Hearne.
*Rev. J. Schulte, Ph.D.	Port Stanley, Christ Church	David White.
Rev. W. E. Scott.	Norwich, Trinity.	John Price.
	Northfield, St. Paul's.	*Samuel Lark.
Rev. W. M. Seaborne.	Otterville, St. John's.	*Paul Huffman.
	London East, St. Matthew	*F. G. Bullock.
Rev. W. R. Seaborne.	London Tp, Emmanuel.	Francis Courtier.
	Thorndale, St. George's.	Henry Shoebottom.
	" "	*Charles Harrison.
Rev. R. Shaw.	Missouri, Grace Church.	Meade N. Wright.
	Lucknow, St. Peter's.	*Charles Mullett.
Rev. W. M. Shore.	Teeswater, Christ Church.	*Andrew McManus.
	Ailsa Craig, Trinity.	
	Brinsley, St. Mary's.	*George D. Arnold.
Rev. W. Shortt, B.D.	McGillivray, Christ Church	Thomas Morgan.
	Walkerton, St. Thomas.	*Richard Neil.
	" "	*Judge Kingsmill.
Rev. A. G. Smith.	West Brant, Holy Trinity.	*William Collins.
	Muncey, St. Paul's.	*Alexander McKendry
	" St. John's.	*James Wolfe.
Rev. Canon Smith, R.D.	Oneida, Zion	John French.
	London, Christ Church.	*David D. Williams.
	" "	William Robinson.
*Rev. S. L. Smith, R.D.	Berlin, St. John's.	*Justus Wright.
Rev. E. Softly, B.D.	Delhi, St. Albas.	*John Fennell.
	Langton, St. Paul's.	*Edwin Morgan.
	Lyndoch, Christ Church.	
	Courtland.	*Samuel Hellyer.
*Rev. H. D. Steele.	Point Edward, St. Paul's.	*Joseph James.
Rev. W. Stout.	Perche, St. John's.	*R. H. Faithorne.
	Pt. Rowan, St. John's.	*S. P. Mabee.
	Rowan Mills, Jireh.	*Thomas H. Barrett.
Rev. J. L. Strong.	St. Williams.	*William Nevett.
	Brantford, St. Jude's.	*C. Passmore.
	" "	*Col. J. T. Gilkison.
Rev. W. J. Taylor.	Mitchell, Trinity.	*W. R. Davis.
	" "	*Abraham Dent.
Rev. H. A. Thomas.	Blyth, Trinity.	*John W. Bell.
	Belgrave, Trinity.	*Joseph Golley.
	Manchester, St. Mark's.	
*Rev. M. Turnbull.	Kincardine, Messiah.	*J. Cook.
	" "	*W. C. Loscombe.
Rev. W. H. Wade.	Pine River, St. Luke's.	*William Tout.
	Woodstock East, St. Paul's	Joseph L. Peers.
	" "	*John Hart.
	" "	*John Peers.
	Beachville, Trinity.	W. S. Nelles.

* Not present

CLERGYMEN.

*Rev. James

*Rev. Thomas

Rev. David V

Rev. Robert

Rev. T. A. W

Rev. G. W. V

Rev. W. A. Y

Rev. H. I
Miller, *Rev.
J. Roberts *R
Tibbetts.

* Not present.

CLERGYMEN.	CONGREGATIONS.	LAY REPRESENTATIVES.
*Rev. James Ward.	Millbank, Grace Church. Crosshill, St. Mary's. Elma, Trinity.	*John McKee.
*Rev. Thomas Watson.	Eastwood, St. John's. Oxford Centre, Christ Ch. Innerkip, St. Paul's.	*Samuel Nevoy. *Archibald Lampman. F. Green.
Rev. David Williams, B.A. Rev. Robert Wilson.	London, Huron College. London Tp, Trinity. " " " " St. George's.	Joseph W. Ferguson. John Beamish. Wm. Robson. Joseph Robson. *James Perkins. Adam Spence. *Wm. Harrow. George Howard. William Powell.
Rev. T. A. Wright.	Gorrie, St. Stephen's. Fordwich, Trinity. Wroxeter, St. James'.	
Rev. G. W. Wye.	Watford, Trinity. Brooke, St. James'.	
Rev. W. A. Young, B.D.	Warwick Tp, Grace Ch. Goderich, St. George's. " " "	*R. Radcliffe. R. S. Williams.

SUPERANNUATED :

Rev. H. P. Chase, Rev. J. P. Curran, *Rev. T. S. Ellerby, *Rev. A. E. Miller, *Rev. E. W. Murray, Rev. Cancn Newman, *Rev. W. B. Rally, *Rev. R. J. Roberts *Rev. Canon Salter, *Rev. T. E. Sanders, *Rev. J. Schulte, *Rev. W. Tibbetts.

RETIRED :

Rev. H. Banwell, *Rev. W. Wood.

ON LEAVE :

*Rev. P. B. DeLom, *Rev. J. F. Parke.

* Not present.

VACANT PARISHES.

DEANERY.	CONGREGATIONS.	LAY REPRESENTATIVES.
Middlesex.	Belmont, St. George's.	*William Soole.
Elgin.	Bismarck, Grace.	*John Boyland.
Middlesex.	Byron, St. Ann's.	Wesley Merriam.
Oxford.	Culloden.	
Middlesex.	Dorchester, St. Peter's.	A. L. Beverly.
Grey.	Dundalk, St. John's.	*J. B. Spurr.
Middlesex.	Glanworth, Christ Church.	Minchin Jackson.
"	Granton.	
"	Harrietsville, St. John's.	*R. Tooley, M.P.P.
Grey.	Horning's Mills, St. John's.	*W. L. Roberts.
Middlesex.	Lambeth, Trinity.	*Firmin White.
Bruce.	Lion's Head, Christ Church	*John Pettigrew, Sr.
Essex.	Merrin.	
Bruce.	Paisley, The Ascension.	*Samuel Ballachy.
"	Pinkerton, St. Paul's.	*Robert Keyes.
Grey.	Proton.	
Grey.	Shelburne, St. Paul's.	*Edward Berwick.)
Lambton.	Sombra, Trinity	

*Not present.

INCORPOR

Being he l

The Synod
4th, 1888.Divine se
o'clock a. m.The Holy
Representative
M. Innes, M.
deacon of Ken
Ven. A. H. R.
Smith.The sermo
Rector of the
xxviii., 20.The Synod
House, for bus

The Lord

The appoi
Huron.The rolls
called by their
RepresentativesThe ballot
buted to the me

PROCEEDINGS

—OF THE—

INCORPORATED SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF HURON.

THIRTY-FIRST SESSION.

Being the Fourteenth under the Synod Act of Incorporation of 1874.

FIRST DAY.

The Synod was convened at London on Tuesday, December 4th, 1888.

Divine service was held in St. Paul's Cathedral Church at 10 o'clock a. m.

The Holy Communion was administered to the Clergy and Lay Representatives by the Lord Bishop, assisted by the Very Rev. G. M. Innes, M. A., Dean of Huron; Ven. F. W. Sandys, D.D., Archdeacon of Kent; Ven. J. W. Marsh, M.A., Archdeacon of London; Ven. A. H. R. Mulholland, Archdeacon of Grey, and Rev. Canon Smith.

The sermon was preached by Rev. Canon Richardson, M.A., Rector of the Memorial Church, London, Ont., from St. Matthew, xxviii., 20.

The Synod assembled at 2:30 o'clock p.m., in the Chapter House, for business.

The Lord Bishop in the chair.

The appointed prayers were said by the Very Rev. the Dean of Huron.

The rolls of the Clergy and Lay Representatives were then called by their respective secretaries, when 72 Clergymen and 56 Lay Representatives answered to their names.

The ballot papers were, in accordance with the Canon, distributed to the members of the Synod as their names were called.

Election of Honorary Secretaries.

Moved by Rev. Canon Falls, A.B.,

Seconded by Rev. John Downie, B.D.,

I. *Resolved*—That Rev. Canon Richardson, M.A., be elected Honorary Secretary for the current year. *Carried.*

Moved by Mr. Wm. Grey,

Seconded by Mr. W. H. Eakins,

II. *Resolved*—That Mr. E. Baynes Reed be elected Honorary Lay Secretary for the current year. *Carried.*

Election of Auditors.

Moved by Rev. Jno. Gemley,

Seconded by Mr. W. J. Imlach.

Resolved—That Mr. James Hamilton and Mr. A. G. Smyth be elected Auditors for the current year.

Moved in amendment by Mr. A. H. Dymond,

Seconded by Mr. G. F. Ryland,

III. *Resolved*—That a committee be appointed to report the names of suitable persons as auditors for the ensuing year. *Carried.*

The Bishop appointed the following Committee :

Mr. A. C. Clarke, Mr. Wm. Grey, Mr. W. H. Eakins and Mr R. Bayly, Q.C.

Report of Committee on Certificates and Assessments.

The committee appointed to examine the certificates of the Lay Representatives report the number of certificates to be 216, and the number of representatives 260.

The committee find the certificates to be correct.

ASSESSMENTS.

Goderich, St. George, which is assessed at \$16, applies for a reduction.

The committee recommend that the assessment be reduced to \$12.

ELSINORE—This being a new congregation, the committee recommend it be assessed at \$2.

PELEE ISLAND—The committee recommend that this congregation be relieved from any assessment.

The follo
paid their asse
their seats.
Adelaide.
Amherstburg.
Attwood . . .
Aylmer . . .
Belgrave . . .
Berlin . . .
Bismarck . . .
Blyth . . .
Bruce, North
Burlford . . .
Byron . . .
Charing Cross
Clearville . . .
Comber . . .
Corunna . . .
Delhi . . .
Dereham . . .
Dundalk . . .
Dungannon . . .
Dover, East . . .
Eastwood . . .
Egremont . . .
Elsinore . . .
Essex Centre . . .
Exeter . . .
Euphrasia . . .
Goshen . . .
Greenway . . .
Harrietsville . . .
Henfryn . . .
Highgate . . .
Holmesville . . .
Innerkip . . .
Invermay . . .
Kingarf . . .
Kinough . . .
Kirkton . . .
Lake Arrau . . .
Lambeth . . .
London Towns
Lucknow . . .
Lyndoch . . .

Moved

Second

IV. *Resolved*
representatives from
to take their se

The following congregations, which have elected representatives, have not paid their assessments, and until this is done the delegates are not entitled to take their seats.

Adelaide.....	St. Ann	Markdale.....	Christ Church
Amherstburg.....	Christ Church	Melford.....	Christ Church
Attwood.....	St. Alban	Middleport.....	St. Paul
Aylmer.....	Trinity	Mitchell.....	Trinity
Belgrave.....	Trinity	Mooretown.....	Trinity
Berlin.....	St. John	Middleton.....	St. James
Bismarck.....	Grace	Nissouri.....	Grace
Blyth.....	Trinity	Northfield.....	St. Paul
Bruce, North.....	_____	Ouvry.....	Christ Church
Burford.....	Trinity	Oxford Centre.....	Christ Church
Byron.....	St. Ann	Paisley.....	The Ascension
Charing Cross.....	St. George	Parkhill.....	St. James
Clearville.....	St. David	Perche.....	St. John
Comber.....	_____	Pinkerton.....	St. Paul
Corunna.....	Christ Church	Point Edward.....	St. Paul
Delhi.....	St. Alban	Port Albert.....	_____
Dereham.....	St. Charles	Port Burwell.....	Trinity
Dundalk.....	St. John	Port Elgin.....	St. John
Dungannon.....	St. Paul	Port Rowan.....	St. John
Dover, East.....	St. Thomas	Prospect Hill.....	Trinity
Eastwood.....	St. John	Rowan Mills.....	Jireh
Egremont.....	_____	St. Helen.....	Christ Church
Elsinore.....	_____	St. Thomas, East.....	St. John
Essex Centre.....	St. Paul	St. Thomas.....	Trinity
Exeter.....	Trivet Memorial	Sandwich.....	St. John
Euphrasia.....	St. James	Sandwich, East.....	St. Stephen
Goshen.....	St. Luke	Seaforth.....	St. Thomas
Greenway.....	Grace	Sebringville.....	Trinity
Harrietsville.....	St. John	Shelburne.....	St. Paul
Henfryn.....	St. David	Strangfield.....	_____
Highgate.....	The Redeemer	Sydenham.....	St. Matthew
Holmesville.....	St. John	Thamesville.....	St. Stephen
Innerkip.....	St. Paul	Tilbury Centre.....	_____
Invermay.....	Christ Church	Tilsonburg.....	St. John
Kingarf.....	St. Matthew	Trowbridge.....	St. Paul
Kintough.....	The Ascension	Varna.....	St. John
Kirkton.....	St. Paul	Vienna.....	St. Luke
Lake Arrow.....	St. Stephen	Walkerville.....	St. Mary
Lambeth.....	Trinity	Walter's Falls.....	St. Phillips
London Township.....	Emanuel	Wallaceburg.....	Trinity
Lucknow.....	St. Peter	Williamsford.....	St. Luke
Lyndoch.....	Christ Church		

J. B. RICHARDSON,
Hon. Clerical Secretary.
 E. BAYNES REED,
Hon. Lay Secretary.
 EVANS DAVIS.
 W. J. IMLACH.

Moved by the Hon. Lay Secretary,
 Seconded by the Rev. John Downie,

IV. *Resolved*—That the report be received and adopted, and that the representatives from those places where the assessments have not been paid be allowed to take their seats, on an engagement to pay the amount due. *Carried.*

The Bishop's Address.

His Lordship then delivered his annual address to the Synod, as follows :

REVEREND BRETHERN AND BRETHERN OF THE LAITY :—

It is only just to you to explain the reason of our meeting, at this very unusual, and perhaps inconvenient, period of the year. Sailing, as early as I did, I found it impossible to prepare, as it is always necessary to prepare, for the meeting of so august a body as this ; and subsequently, my return to Canada was delayed by one of those unforeseen, yet veritable dispensations of God which control our actions, and mark the good pleasure of His will. If, therefore, under these circumstances, I have caused trouble or inconvenience to any or to all, I must ask forgiveness on the ground that in taking this exceptional date, I acted in the way my judgment deemed to be the best.

Perhaps it may not be irrelevant to say, that for once we shall have the coolness and frost of winter to bear on the heated and somewhat exciting debates of Synod ; and perhaps, the absence of the sultry heats of the greater dog star may exercise an influence far more beneficial than otherwise, on the evenness of mind with which we now approach the various questions submitted to our care.

I desire also to put on record my sense of God's goodness in having, through the intercession of many prayers, vouchsafed to me and mine, such multiplied proofs of His love in preserving us both by sea and land, and in bringing us home in peace. I have also publicly to thank my late Commissary, the Very Rev. Dean Innes, not only for his kindness in undertaking the onerous position of administrator during my absence, but also for the unremitting assiduity with which he discharged the duties of his office.

Having just returned from one of the most important and grave councils ever held by the Anglican Communion, a few words here concerning it may not be out of place.

The Lambeth Conference, though not clothed with any judicial powers, by which its decisions could be enforced, will always have a peculiar authority of its own. Its authority is exclusively derived from the profound respect with which the Conference is everywhere regarded by the Church at large. Earnest prayer was offered up on its behalf, that God would guide all its councils and frame all its decisions ; and now that its session is an accomplished fact, however much opinions may differ as to some of the conclusions arrived at, yet surely all will agree that the Lambeth Conference of 1888 will ever stand forth pre-eminently in the future history of the Church.

With y
possible, sor

First.
munion ever
Church.

By this
Episcopate o
China and of
phasize the s
by upwards o
of the United
England from
between the
either side the
living vine of
diate proximi
they have ove
tendrils havei
reason of the
of the vine ar
there among t
and voting as
but think that
enthusiasm w
their minds ar
tenance of per
which should
unity of blood
that eternal tr

Secondly
desire of the E
bodies into wh
divided.

Whatever
land is now pr
of God, all wit
peace. The re
as follows :

" That th
" authorities of
" far as may be
" they hold the
" ence (such as

With your permission, therefore, I will now state, as briefly as possible, some of its distinguishing characteristics.

First.—It demonstrates, as no meeting of the Anglican Communion ever before demonstrated, the essential unity of the English Church.

By this unity I do not mean to emphasize the fact that the Episcopate of Canada met the Episcopates of India, Australia, Africa, China and of other lands, more or less remote ; but I do mean to emphasize the significant circumstance, that the Conference was attended by upwards of twenty-nine Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States. Political differences do, we all know, separate England from the great Republic. The huge stone wall of separation between the two countries is apparently cold and forbidding, but on either side the wall—as some one has beautifully said—grows the green living vine of the Church. Long have these two vines grown in immediate proximity to each other, but still separated by the wall ; to-day they have overgrown the utmost limit of the wall. Their branches and tendrils have intertwined, and while England and the United States by reason of the wall are two, the members of our Communion by reason of the vine are absolutely and indivisibly one. Their Bishops were there among us, not as strangers and foreigners, but speaking, acting, and voting as integral members of the body itself. I cannot indeed but think that the kindness, the open-handed hospitality and even enthusiasm with which they were received in England, will leave upon their minds an indelible impression which will operate in the maintenance of peace, and the cementing of those bonds of cordiality which should ever subsist between two nations who are one in the unity of blood, one in their love of freedom, one in the possession of that eternal truth which is revealed in the word of God.

Secondly.—The Lambeth Conference has declared the earnest desire of the English Church to promote the reunion of the various bodies into which the Christianity of the English speaking races is divided.

Whatever may be said concerning the past, the Church of England is now proclaiming her fixed intention of doing, with the blessing of God, all within her power for the promotion of organic unity and peace. The resolution passed by the Conference on this point was as follows :

“ That this Conference earnestly requests the constituted authorities of the various branches of our Communion, acting as far as may be, in concert with one another, to make it known that they hold themselves in readiness to enter into brotherly Conference (such as that which has already been proposed by the Church

"in the United States of America) with the representatives of other Christian Communions in the English speaking races, in order to consider what steps can be taken either towards corporate reunion, or towards such relations as may prepare the way for further organic unity hereafter."

The deep significance of this utterance is not to be overlooked. It teaches us that the Anglican Communion in seeking unity, would begin first of all with those who in many respects are most closely allied to herself; I mean the great non-conforming bodies into which our common Christianity is divided. The Christians who agree with us in holding the inspired Book of God as our only authority in matters of faith; who generally, without addition or subtraction, are willing to subscribe all the articles of our Nicene Creed; who in the lives of many of their professors have exhibited such rapture of spirit and holiness of walk as to demonstrate God's presence among them in verity and truth; these, I say, are the people of all others who are most closely and intimately connected with ourselves; and it is in reference to these that the Church requests the "constituted authorities" of the various branches of our Communion to publish it far and wide that she is ready to enter into brotherly conference in order to consider what steps can be taken towards a true corporate reunion.

Thirdly.—The Lambeth Conference has demonstrated the desire of the Anglican Communion to hold converse and fellowship with all those who are willing to meet her on friendly terms.

To the Greek Church, the Conference desired to express the hope that the barriers to fuller Communion may be, in course of time, removed by further intercourse and extended enlightenment.

The Archbishop was requested to appoint a committee to consider our relations with the *Unitas Fratrum* or Moravians. Sympathy was expressed with the old Catholics of Austria; with the struggling Reformers of Italy, France, Spain and Portugal; whilst with reference to the Scandinavian Church, the Conference was of opinion that earnest efforts should be made to establish more friendly relations with it; and that approaches on the part of the Swedish Church, with a view to the mutual explanation of differences, would be most gladly welcomed, in order to the ultimate establishment, if possible, of intercommunion on sound principles of ecclesiastical polity.

Fourthly.—The Conference has vindicated the character of the Church as a witness for the truth. It has grappled with the question of Polygamy as seen among the barbaric nations of the earth, and has endeavored to lay down a definite rule by which our Missionaries are to be guided when polygamist converts present themselves as

candidates
has been en
against the a
than those
the sacred o
but strongly

In con
addressed as
judicious stu
the Conferen
will be variou
entire absen
whilst others
points. Leav
to whom it i
God willing,
on the Lamb
on Wednesd

Since la
to His rest o
Michael Bo
influence and
from me. S
who knew hi
Jesus, he pre
of God with
ever cling the
self, though r
him here.

Another
Rev. Richard
of the Parish

As he en
stranger to m
and loved hin
rigorous conv
pastor full of
a smile upon
brighter home

Concerni
regards our fir

candidates for the Sacrament of Baptism. The sanctity of marriage has been enforced and a protest, both righteous and necessary, entered against the action of the civil law in granting divorces on other grounds than those indicated by our blessed Lord. Purity, temperance and the sacred observance of the Lord's day were all, not only advocated, but strongly urged as Divine principles to be everywhere enforced.

In conclusion, let me point you to the Encyclical letter, addressed as it is, to the faithful in Christ Jesus. A careful and judicious study of this important document will reveal the mind of the Conference on some of the great questions of the day. Its value will be variously estimated by different readers: Some will dwell on the entire absence of all statutory authority to give the utterance force, whilst others will conscientiously differ from it in many of its greatest points. Leaving it, therefore, to the prayerful consideration of all those to whom it is addressed, I will conclude this subject by saying that, God willing, I will make (according to request) some further remarks on the Lambeth Conference at our Missionary Meeting to be held on Wednesday night.

OBITUARY NOTICES.

Since last we met in Synod, the Lord has been pleased to call to His rest our late venerable and lamented friend, the Very Rev. Michael Boomer, Dean of Huron. His form, his character, his influence and his worth are too well known to need now any remarks from me. Suffice it to say that he was honored and loved by all who knew him; that as a faithful witness to the truth as it is in Jesus, he preached throughout his ministry the Gospel of the grace of God with great felicity and acceptance. Around his name will ever cling the green and fragrant memories of the past, and he himself, though now at rest, will ever live in hearts that knew and loved him here.

Another of our number, called to his final home, has been the late Rev. Richard Dingwall Freeman, at the time of his decease Incumbent of the Parish of Glanworth

As he entered the ministry late in life, and was comparatively a stranger to many in the Diocese, I desire to say as one who knew and loved him, that he was a man of childlike faith, with strong and rigorous convictions of the truth. A loving and devoted brother, a pastor full of sympathy and devotion. He fell asleep in Jesus with a smile upon his face, the index of a deeper peace within, and a brighter home beyond.

Concerning the Diocese, I am thankful to report that, both as regards our finances and the record of work done, there has been

progress and increased activity. It gives me pleasure to say that the Mission Fund debt has now been reduced to the small sum of \$500, an amount so insignificant that, to use the language of the Secretary-Treasurer, the debt is to-day practically extinguished. The receipts this year are in excess of those of last, and would be far more than they are, were it not for the very reprehensible habit indulged in by some, of neglecting, in an almost wholesale manner, the various offertories appointed by the Synod. When these omissions amount, as they usually do amount, to several hundred in the year, it is easy to see the very grave and irremediable loss which is suffered by the Diocese at large.

I think it only fair to state, in this connection, that while many of our clergy omit the collections from the wrong impression that their people are being too frequently solicited, yet there is another view of this subject which they would do well to take, and that is the following: That, irrespective of the loyalty which every clergyman is bound to show toward his own Diocese, and which loyalty should ever lead him to say that "Where his Synod commands, his duty is to obey," irrespective, I say, wholly of this consideration, there is this thought, that there must be in every congregation some to whom it is a real pleasure to give, be the amount never so little which they have to bestow, toward the offertory appointed by the Synod. They are therefore debarred, and, I think, wrongly debarred, by the non-action of their clergyman from giving toward an object which has enlisted their sympathy and support. In concluding this subject, I may say that, if a clergyman announces a collection and there is no response whatever, he at least has done his duty, it is the people who are indifferent to the cause, but if he himself absolutely fails to give out any notice whatever, then, I think, not only the Synod, but the people themselves, have a just cause of complaint.

THE SUPERANNUATION FUND.

As this is a fund in which at least the clerical section of the Diocese is deeply interested, I will call your earnest attention to the amendments proposed to be made in Canon XXI. As you cannot too jealously guard a fund of such immense value as this, I trust that its various clauses will be carefully and attentively weighed before any conclusion is finally arrived at.

EPISCOPAL WORK.

I will now lay before you a brief account of my work, in order that the Diocese may have some idea of the progress made throughout the past year. I shall therefore begin with

Between
candidates.
firmed for
was too ind
as follows:
during the
8,011 candi
alluded to,

I have
have been b

1. In F
an exceeding
on the Clerg
for their zeal

2. In M
Church, Har
Commissary
Edmonds an
work. Their
German pop
cessful termin
merited mee

3. In O
Glanworth,
standing. C
structure, bu
reflects great
their ministe
erection.

4. On th
commodious
As the Church
before, great
who, with the
the work to it

5: Trive
Church, built
whose founda
be opened for

CONFIRMATIONS.

Between July, 1887, and June, 1888, I have confirmed 2,192 candidates. In addition to these, there were 93 more, kindly confirmed for me by the Bishop of Niagara, on an occasion when I was too indisposed to be present. The proportion for the year was as follows: Males 827, females 1,458, total 2,285. I may add that, during the five years of my Episcopate, there have been confirmed 8,011 candidates, all of whom, with the exception of the 93 above alluded to, were confirmed by me separately and individually.

NEW CHURCHES.

I have much pleasure in saying that the following new Churches have been built and opened:

1. In February last I opened St. Paul's Church, Southampton, an exceedingly neat and commodious building, reflecting great credit on the Clergyman, the Rev. T. L. Armstrong, and his congregation for their zeal and good taste.

2. In May last I laid the foundation stone of St. George's Church, Hamburg. This Church was subsequently opened by the Commissary during my absence. Great praise is due to the Rev. J. Edmonds and his faithful congregation there for their zeal in this work. Their numbers are few, and surrounded as they are by a vast German population, the difficulty of bringing their work to a successful termination was great. I must give them a high and well-merited meed of praise.

3. In October, 1887, a beautiful new Church was opened at Glanworth, displacing the old wooden structure of many years' standing. Christ Church, Glanworth, is an exceedingly handsome structure, built after designs of Mr. Craddock, of this city, and reflects great credit on the devoted congregation there, who, with their minister, the Rev. Clarence Ball, worked zealously for its erection.

4. On the 8th of January I opened a remarkably neat and commodious Church at Comber, called the Church of the Ascension. As the Church of England has never had a building in this place before, great praise is due to the earnest members of the flock there, who, with their late devoted pastor, the Rev. T. H. Brown, brought the work to its present completion.

5: *Trivett Memorial Church.*—This remarkable and beautiful Church, built entirely at the expense of Mr. Trivett, of Exeter, and whose foundation stone I laid in August, 1887, is now, God willing, to be opened for Divine service on Sunday, December 23rd. In order

that as many friends as possible may be present at the consecration, Mr. Trivett desires that a week day be selected for that purpose, and, therefore, as soon as the date is agreed upon, it will at once be made known. In Mr. Trivett's name, as Chairman of the Building Committee and as Bishop of the Diocese, I extend to you all a hearty invitation to be present, not only to enjoy and be edified by the service, but to show your loving appreciation of Mr. Trivett's noble and open-handed liberality in erecting so splendid a Church to the glory and praise of God.

6. *St. John's Church, Desboro.*—This handsome and commodious Church has been erected by the indefatigable labors of the Rev. T. H. Fairlie and his devoted congregation. I may say that Mr. Fairlie has shown the most praiseworthy zeal and consecration in his vast and important parish, which will soon imperatively require sub-division.

7. *St. John the Evangelist, London.*—This extremely handsome Church has been erected by the self-denying labors of the Rev. Principal Fowell and the members of his late flock. The congregation of the new Church is that which lately worshipped in the Chapter House, but in historical continuity is the same as that which formerly occupied St. John's Chapel, in connection with Huron College. The new Church is a credit to their zeal and energy.

8-9. A new Church has also been built and opened by the Rev. G. C. Mackenzie, Rector of Grace Church, Brantford, at Terrace Hill, in the immediate vicinity of the city. Mr. Mackenzie deserves great praise for the zeal and energy which he has displayed, not only in the erection of this Church, but also in the projection and completion of another at Holmdale, which I am to open, God willing, on Sunday, December 16th. It is well when leading and powerful Churches set an example of expansion and increase.

10. *All Saints Mission Chapel.*—The Rev. Canon Richardson, with his accustomed zeal and devotion, has rented and will, I trust, soon secure a really splendid building situate in a densely populated district, lying to the south of the Memorial Church. The rector, by means of a student, now supplies this Church with two services on the Lord's Day and one during the week. I sincerely trust that this valuable property may soon be secured to the Church.

11. *Christ Church, Forest.*—I am delighted to find that our friends here have, under their energetic rector, the Rev. Arthur Murphy, erected a new Church which, God willing, I am to open on the 6th of January.

12. Through the zeal and energy of the Rev. Mr. Sage and his

late congreg
which, God

I have
St. Paul's C
ordained to

- (1) A.
- (2) W.
- (3) T.
- (4) W.
- (5) Wi
- (6) T.

To the

- (1) Th
- (2) Th
- (3) Th
- (4) Th
- (5) Th

Deacon

The sec
don West, w

- (1) T.
- (2) M.
- (3) F.

Thus th
while five ha

I desire
Church, Lon

As the n
agreement in
its terms are
Agreement,"
all Churches

Agreemen
eight hundred a
Between

late congregation at Hyde Park, a new Church has been built there, which, God willing, I am to open on the 30th of December.

ORDINATIONS.

I have held two Ordinations throughout the year. The first, in St. Paul's Church, Woodstock, November 6th, 1887, when there were ordained to the Diaconate :

- (1) A. Murphy, now in Forest.
- (2) W. G. H. Colles, School Inspector in the County of Kent.
- (3) T. A. Wright, Incumbent of Gorrie.
- (4) W. J. Connor, Incumbent of Dresden.
- (5) William Lowe, Incumbent of Wardsville.
- (6) T. L. Armstrong, Incumbent of Southampton.

To the Priesthood :

- (1) The Rev. A. D. Dewdney, Rector of Durham.
- (2) The Rev. Geo. M. Cox, Rector of Onondaga.
- (3) The Rev. Jabez Gander, Incumbent of Pelee Island.
- (4) The Rev. Rolfe Seaborne, Rector of Thorndale.
- (5) The Rev. T. H. Brown, Rector of St. John's Church, Thamesford.

Deacons, 6 ; Priests, 5 ; Total, 11.

The second Ordination was held in St. George's Church, London West, when three Deacons were ordained, namely :

- (1) T. E. Higley, Incumbent of St. James', Hanover.
- (2) M. G. Freeman, Incumbent of Parkhill.
- (3) F. H. Fatt, Incumbent of Comber.

Thus there have been ordained during the year nine Deacons, while five have been advanced to the Presbyterate.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL.

I desire to explain to the Synod the position of St. Paul's Church, London, as the Cathedral Church of the Diocese.

As the matter is one of public interest, I will read the deed of agreement in its entirety, only prefacing my remarks by saying that its terms are mainly a copy of what is now known as the "Montreal Agreement," a compact which is gradually becoming the model for all Churches having a dual capacity.

Agreement made and entered into the thirteenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

Between the Right Reverend Maurice Scollard Baldwin, Bishop of the

Diocese of Huron (herein called the Bishop) of the one part and the Reverend George M. Innes, Rector of St. Paul's Church, in the city of London, in the said Diocese (herein called the Rector), and T. Herbert Marsh and William J. Reid, of the said city of London, Church Wardens of the said church (herein called the Church Wardens), of the other part.

Witnesseth, that the parties hereto are agreed that the Bishop shall constitute the said Church of St. Paul, the Cathedral Church for the time being of the said Diocese of Huron, upon the terms and conditions hereinafter contained, and the Bishop doth hereby ordain and declare the same accordingly.

1. The Bishop shall, without previous notice, take such part in the services of the Church as he may desire. And upon at least four days previous notice to the Rector, or his representative for the time being, occupy the pulpit of the said Church and preach; provided that such notice shall not be given more frequently than twice in any month.

2. The Bishop may, upon due notice to, and the concurrence of the Rector or his representative for the time being, admit or introduce any clergyman to preach or officiate in the Church.

3. Upon the occasion of a visitation, ordination, confirmation meeting of the Synod, public thanksgiving or fast, the services of the Church shall be under the direction of the Bishop. On such occasions the Bishop shall assign seats to the Clergy, but the Rector shall have at all times a right to his own seat.

4. If at any service the Archdeacons, Canons, or any of them are present, they shall occupy such seats as the Bishop shall appoint.

5. The assistant ministers of the Church shall be nominated to the Bishop by the Rector, but shall not officiate therein until duly licensed by the Bishop.

6. The Bishop shall, on giving due notice, have the use of any vestry or schoolroom connected with or appertaining to said Church for any meeting he may desire to hold, provided the same has not been appointed for any parochial purpose at that particular time.

7. The Rector and Church Wardens agree to make all proper provision for the conduct of all such services as the Bishop may appoint under section "3" above.

8. Nothing herein contained shall be taken or read to deprive the Bishop or his successors of the right at pleasure to make and constitute any other Church within the said Diocese of Huron to be the Cathedral Church of the said Bishop and his successors, in the place and stead of the Church aforesaid.

In witness whereof the parties hereto have hereunto set their hands and seals.

Signed, sealed and delivered
(in duplicate) in the presence of

V. URONYN.

MAURICE S. HURON.

{ L. S. }

GEORGE M. INNES, *Rector.*

{ L. S. }

T. HERBERT MARSH, } *Church Wardens.*
W. J. REID, }

{ L. S. }

Throu
ments, wh

First,
Church of
and his ch
Innes, M.A
late Very R

Second
have colla
George's C
working in
forty years,
more to the
period, his

Third
vacant by t
Venerable
Rev. A. S.
ored in this
ed in 1871
admiration

As reg
stood that I
in the man
which is, i
Diocese, is

On a R
deacon of t
Chapter, as
Churchward
deacon will
present to el
occupy the c
it shall be hi
no reason to
by giving hir
words, I give
pointment to

As regar

APPOINTMENTS.

Throughout the past year I have made the following appointments, which I now formally announce to the Synod :

First, to the Deanery of Huron.—As Rector of the Mother Church of the Diocese, and as one entitled by his position, his years and his character, to the office, I have collated the Rev. George M. Innes, M.A., to the Deanery of Huron, vacant by the death of the late Very Rev. Michael Boomer.

Secondly, to the Archdeaconry of Grey.—To this dignity I have collated the venerable A. H. R. Mulholland, Rector of St. George's Church, Owen Sound. As the Archdeacon has now been working in the area covered by the Diocese of Huron for nearly forty years, having been ordained in the year 1849, and, what is more to the point, has been in one parish throughout this immense period, his record of service deserves the praise of the Diocese.

Thirdly and Fourthly, as two positions in the Chapter became vacant by the preferment of the Very Rev. Dean Innes and the Venerable Archdeacon Mulholland, I collated to these vacancies the Rev. A. S. Falls, who has, with so much acceptance and ability, labored in this Diocese since 1859; and the Rev. Evans Davis ordained in 1871, whose burning zeal and entire consecration are the admiration of all who know him.

RURAL DEANERIES.

As regards Rural Deaneries, I wish it to be distinctly understood that I purpose, God willing, making from the present a change in the manner of their appointment. The plan I have adopted, and which is, in the main, similar to that pursued in a neighboring Diocese, is as follows :—

On a Rural Deanery becoming vacant, I will request the Archdeacon of the District to summon a meeting of the Ruri-decanal Chapter, as at present constituted, that is to say, consisting of Clergy, Churchwardens and lay representatives. At this meeting the Archdeacon will preside. It will be his duty to call upon the members present to elect by ballot the Clergyman whom they desire should occupy the office of Rural Dean. Upon his election being declared it shall be his duty to transmit the name to me, and then, if there be no reason to the contrary, I will appoint the Clergyman so elected by giving him a commission under my hand and seal. In other words, I give to the Chapter the nomination, reserving the actual appointment to myself.

As regards the duties of Rural Deans and other functionaries

the question is one of great difficulty and must be handled with becoming delicacy ; as, however, a committee of the Provincial Synod has been struck to consider the whole matter in all its bearings, I trust that something both uniform and satisfactory may soon be arranged for the well-being of this part of our internal economy.

HURON COLLEGE.

As this College is now, with the blessing of God, greatly prospering under the able and judicious care of the Rev. Principal Fowell, I trust it will receive the full and hearty support of the entire Diocese. The great and pressing want of the day is earnest, consecrated young men—men full of faith and of the Holy Ghost. Most earnestly, therefore, would I urge you, if you know of such, to press them to enter, and without delay, this noble institution, where, under its able Principal, their spiritual life will be developed and their minds enriched with treasures both new and old.

THE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY.

I cannot too earnestly commend this good work to you ; nor can I too frequently say that just in proportion as we give out do we receive in return. The Women's Auxiliary of this Diocese is doing a great and noble work, and I trust that the Clergy will give it their hearty and cordial support.

UNION WITH OTHER CHRISTIAN BODIES.

As you are well aware, a deep and widespread movement is now on foot to consider the question of union with other Protestant Bodies, and while I am not in a position to say much, I may say this, that you who have studied our Lord's most emphatic words concerning unity, must see how supremely important it is, that we should do all in our power to bring about so holy and glorious a result. Let me urge you, therefore, to remember this subject at the throne of grace, and earnestly to pray that He who is our Great High Priest within the veil, may fill us all with the Spirit of Unity and Peace ; and by making us in absolute union with Himself, make us in absolute union one with another.

THE QUIET DAY.

I held in February last a Quiet Day with the Clergy, my object being the quickening and deepening of our spiritual life—the bringing us nearer our risen Lord, and the making us to realize how infinite is His glorious fullness to supply to the uttermost all our need. I cannot indeed say, dear brethren, whether you received benefit or only say the day could hardly be without some stimu-

lus for good
intimate u
presence in
grace with
and consta
ally to say
be gracious
mote first a
ing that as
God and H

And n
all things, a
vance His
conclude b
sessions of

On mo

V. Resol
dered, to the
courteous man
ing the absenc
Carried.

The D
mously pass

The F
Executive C
viously distr

From t
appointment
the joint wo

From
Lord's Day.

1. By t

On me

That the

lus for good. My own conviction is, we all need a closer, more intimate union with our living and exalted Head—more of His presence in the heart, more of His power in the life, more of His grace within the lips. Then would we be like Him—the personal and constant witnesses of His truth and power. I wish emphatically to say that throughout my future Episcopate, should the Lord be graciously pleased to prolong my days, my efforts will be to promote first and chiefest of all the spiritual life of the Diocese, believing that as our Saviour taught us to seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, all other things shall be added unto us.

And now, trusting that God will guide us to a right judgment in all things, and will lead us to those conclusions which will most advance His own glory and the Kingdom of His "dear Son, I will conclude by expressing the hope that if this be one of the shortest sessions of Synod, it may be one most beneficial for good.

Suspension of the Rules of Order.

On motion, duly carried, the Rules of Order were suspended.

Vote of Thanks to Commissary.

V. *Resolved*—That the thanks of this Synod are due, and are hereby tendered, to the Very Rev. G. M. Innes, M.A., Dean of Huron, for the prompt and courteous manner in which he discharged the duties of Bishop's Commissary during the absence of His Lordship the Bishop attending the Lambeth Conference. *Carried.*

The Dean briefly acknowledged the vote of thanks so unanimously passed.

Receiving Reports.

The Hon. Lay Secretary presented the annual report of the Executive Committee, the printed audited accounts having been previously distributed to members of the Synod.

Receiving Memorials.

From the Synod of the Anglican-Diocese of Niagara, on the appointment of an Inter-Diocesan Committee to devise a scheme for the joint working of weak border parishes.

From the Ottawa Alliance for the better observance of the Lord's Day.

Receiving Notices of Motion.

1. By the Hon. Lay Secretary.

On memorial from Diocese of Niagara:

That the Executive Committee be authorized to consider and deal with the

matter referred from the Diocese of Niagara, subject to the approval of His Lordship the Bishop.

2. By the Hon. Lay Secretary.

On the better observance of the Lord's Day :

That the Bishop be requested to nominate delegates to represent the Synod of Huron in the Alliance recently formed in Ottawa for the better observance of the Lord's Day.

The Synod adjourned at 4.30 o'clock.

Evening Session.

The Synod re-assembled at 7.30 o'clock.

The Bishop in the chair.

Suspension of Rules of Order.

On motion, duly carried, the Rules of Order were suspended.

Address of Welcome to the Bishop.

Moved by Rev. John Downie,

Seconded by Rev. Dr. Armstrong,

VI. *Resolved*—That the Chancellor, Ven. J. W. Marsh, Mr. W. J. Imlach, and the mover be a committee to draft an address of welcome to His Lordship the Bishop on his return from attending the Lambeth Conference. *Carried.*

Address of Welcome to Governor-General.

Moved by Rev. Alfred Brown,

Seconded by Mr. Wm. Grey,

VII. *Resolved*—That the Bishop be requested to appoint a committee to prepare an address of welcome to Lord Stanley, of Preston, on assuming the Governor-Generalship of Canada, and that the committee express our steadfast loyalty to Her Majesty the Queen, and our appreciation of British connection, and of the institutions under which it is our happiness to live. *Carried.*

The Bishop appointed the following committee :

Rev. Alfred Brown, Rev. S. R. Asbury, Mr. Wm. Grey and Judge Woods

Consideration of Report of the Executive Committee.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee was then submitted and read clause by clause.

The Exec

1. The C
year in the an
total being \$1

2. The in
our Diocese is
ing on our ow

3. In this
energy of the
to the generot
ganized and c
Diocese of Al

4.

The over
has been redu
extinguished.

The pract
has, so far, be
have arisen, as
if administered
Canon will pro

5.

The receip

Epipl
Colle
Irish
Tham
East
Rev.
Unap

An increas

6.

The receip

For A
Ascen
For R
For S
Unap

An increas

To this mu
for the past year

Annual Report.

The Executive Committee herewith submit their annual report :

DIOCESAN INCOME.

1. The Committee are glad to be able to record a considerable increase this year in the amount of moneys received from the Diocese as annual income, the total being \$18,744.40, a gain of \$2,902.69, as compared with last year.

2. The increasing interest in the cause of Mission work beyond the borders of our Diocese is a most encouraging feature, and cannot fail to bring a direct blessing on our own more immediate home operations.

3. In this good work the Committee feel that much is due to the zeal and energy of the Women's Auxiliary. The Committee desire to call special attention to the generous and persevering efforts of Mrs. Boomer, who so successfully organized and carried out to completion her Jubilee Offertory for the Missionary Diocese of Algoma, which realized \$1,032.34 from the Diocese of Huron.

4. **CLERGY MAINTENANCE AND MISSION FUND.**

The overdraft of this Fund, which, at last Synod, amounted to \$4,916.48, has been reduced to \$535.08, and may, therefore, be now considered as fairly extinguished.

The practical working of the Clergy Maintenance and Mission Fund Canon has, so far, been most successful, and although, in one or two cases, difficulties have arisen, as might naturally be expected, yet your Committee feel satisfied that if administered with due regard to its spirit and intention, the operation of the Canon will prove most beneficial to the best interests of the Diocese.

5. **FOREIGN MISSIONS.**

The receipts of the year have been :

Epiphanytide appeal, 1888.....	\$995 00
Collections and Subscriptions for Jews.....	616 24
Irish Missions.....	46 53
Thames Mission.....	5 00
East India Missions.....	5 00
Rev. J. C. Robinson's Japan Mission ...	209 41
Unappropriated	85 00
Total	\$1962 18

An increase of \$410.54 over last year.

6. **DOMESTIC MISSIONS.**

The receipts for the year have been :

For Algoma, including \$700 for Bishop's Stipend....	\$1128 80
Ascensiontide appeal, 1887	690 40
For Rev. Mr. Brick's Northwest Mission	479 88
For Sabrevois Mission, collected by Rev. Mr. Rollett	510 00
Unappropriated	6 00
Total	\$2815 08

An increase of \$524.04 over last year.

To this must be added the increase in the Women's Auxiliary of \$1,336.04 for the past year.

7. WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The number of pensioners on the list remains the same.

Pensions amounting to \$5,020 were paid during the year.

The half-yearly collections were \$1,013.28, being \$67.24 less than those of the previous year.

A large number of the annual subscriptions of the Clergy are in arrears, and it is greatly to be desired that all annual payments and dues should be promptly remitted, in accordance with the provisions of the Canon, not later than March 1 in each year.

8. SUPERANNUATION.

Superannuation allowances, amounting to \$5,348.38, were paid during the year.

There are still 12 annuitants on the list.

One superannuated Clergyman, the Very Rev. Dean Boomer, has been called to his rest.

9. THE SEE HOUSE.

The subscriptions received during the year amount to \$435.23, the balance of the debt being \$14,311.45.

10. ACCOUNTS.

The printed audited accounts show the position of the various Funds.

11. COLLECTIONS OMITTED.

There is still room for considerable improvement in the matter of making the required collections.

The following summary gives the details :

Annual Subscriptions	25
Meetings	35
Mission Fund Collections	55
W. & O. Fund	30
Domestic Missions	30
Foreign Missions	20
Algoma	15

In making the above summary, due allowance has been made for vacant Missions and cases of absence.

12. LONDON RECTORY SURPLUS.

In June, 1888, the Executive Committee passed the following resolution :

Moved by Mr. R. Bayly,

Seconded by Rev. W. Davis,

That a Committee consisting of Rev. W. A. Young, Messrs. M. Wilson, Chas. Jenkins, A. H. Dymond and W. Grey be appointed to consider and bring in a plan for the distribution of the London Rectorial surplus income so soon as the judgment of the Court of Appeal has been pronounced, with power to obtain such legal opinion respecting the matter as they may deem advisable. *Carried.*

At the as follows :

The report :

To the Execu

The Co "to consider orial Income nounced," be

1. Tha about the first Justice Fergus any additional be entitled to

2. Tha present except before them th Courts, agreed Churches with the 15th day o pared to hear r ence to the pri allotted to each

3. That don, at the Ch ally or by their Township of L the Rector and did not appear

4. That copies of the judgments deal

(a). For the Township,

(b). To clergy duly ord

5. That ing Churches, y

(1.) M

(2.) C

(3.) S

(4.) S

E

(5.) T

S

(6.) S

C

(7.) S

At the September meeting of the Committee action was taken as follows :

The Chairman, Rev. W. A. Young, presented the following report :

To the Executive Committee of the Diocese of Huron :

The Committee appointed at the June meeting of the Executive Committee "to consider and bring in a plan for the distribution of the London Surplus Rectorial Income so soon as the judgment of the Court of Appeal has been pronounced," beg to report as follows :

1. That the Court of Appeal for Ontario pronounced judgment in the case about the first day of July last past, unanimously sustaining the judgment of Mr. Justice Ferguson, and confirming the decree with the variation that reference to any additional Incumbents within the Township of London, whether they should be entitled to share or not, was to be omitted.

2. That the Committee held a preliminary meeting, all the members being present except Mr. Grey, in London, on the 8th day of August, and having before them the resolutions of the Executive Committee and the judgments of the Courts, agreed to notify the various Incumbents and Churchwardens of all the Churches within the Township of London, that the Committee would sit again on the 15th day of August, at the Chapter House, London, and would then be prepared to hear anything that those claiming to share might desire to urge in reference to the principle of distribution or as to the proportion of the surplus to be allotted to each.

3. That pursuant to such resolution and notice the Committee met in London, at the Chapter House, on the 15th day of August, and heard either personally or by their representatives all the Incumbents of the Churches within the Township of London, and the Churchwardens of the same, with the exception of the Rector and Churchwardens of St. John's Church, London Township, who did not appear.

4. That the Committee find from the evidence before them, including copies of the patent granting the endowment and of the various Acts and judgments dealing with it, that the endowment was granted

(a). For the spiritual welfare of all the Crown's "loving subjects," within the Township, and

(b). To attain this end—for the support and maintenance of a Protestant clergy duly ordained according to the rites of the Church of England.

5. That the clergy now entitled to share are the Incumbents of the following Churches, viz. :

- | | |
|--|------------------------|
| (1.) Memorial Church, London, | Rev. Canon Richardson. |
| (2.) Christ Church, London, | Rev. Canon Smith. |
| (3.) St. John the Evangelist, London, | Rev. Principal Fowell. |
| (4.) St. Matthew's Church, London East, | } Rev. W. M. Seaborne. |
| Emmanuel Church, London T'wns'p, | |
| (5.) Trinity Church, London Township, | } Rev. R. Wilson. |
| St. George's Church, London Township, | |
| (6.) St. George's Church, London West, | } Rev. G. B. Sage. |
| Church of the Hosanna, London Township, | |
| (7.) St. John's Church, London Township, | Ven. Archdeacon Marsh. |

But the last named Incumbent and congregation were not parties to the suit, nor did they advance any claim before this Committee; the Parish of St. John being in the enjoyment of a separate Crown Rectorial endowment.

6. That the Committee, upon a careful consideration of the whole case, agreed that a just distribution must have regard mainly to

(a). The numbers to be benefited by the spiritual ministrations of the clergy sharing in the Fund, and

(b). The resources, including endowments of the Parishes, ministered to by such clergy.

7. That the Committee, in accordance with the foregoing, therefore recommend as a present settlement, subject to such change as the Synod agreeably to the terms of the Act "may from time to time direct," the following distribution of the divisible surplus of the London Rectorial Fund, to date from the judgment of the Court of Appeal :

(a.) That the sum of \$1 be paid to Ven. Archdeacon Marsh, the Rev. W. M. Seaborne, the Rev. Robert Wilson and the Rev. Geo. B. Sage or his predecessor, in full of all claims up to the date of the judgment of the Court of Appeal.

(b.) That the sum of \$1 per annum be paid to the Rector of St. John's Church, London Township.

(c.) That after these sums have been first paid the residue of the Fund be divided into fifty equal shares, of which there shall be paid annually to the

Incumbent of Memorial Church, London,	10 shares
Incumbent of Christ Church, London,	10 "
Incumbent of St. Matthew's Church, London,	9 "
Emmanuel Church, London Township, }	
Incumbent of St John the Evangelist, London,	9 "
Incumbent of St. George, London West,	7 "
Church of the Hosanna, London Township, }	
Incumbent of Trinity Church, London Township,	5 "
St. George's Church, London Township, }	
	50 shares.

All of which is respectfully submitted

Signed on behalf of the Committee,

W. A. YOUNG, *Chairman.*

Chapter House, London, Sept. 26, 1888.

The report was considered clause by clause.

At 6.30 the Committee adjourned, to meet at 8 p. m.

8 P. M.

The Committee reassembled, the Commissary in the chair.

The consideration of the report on the London Rectory Surplus was resumed.

After considerable discussion the following was, by consent, substituted for section (c) of clause 7 of the report :

(c.) That after these sums have been first paid the residue of the Fund be divided into fifty equal shares, of which there shall be paid annually to the

Incumbent of Memorial Church, London,	10 shares
Incumbent of Christ Church, London,	12 "
Incumbent of St. Matthew's Church, London East,	9 "
Emmanuel Church, London Township, }	
Incumbent of St. John the Evangelist, London,	9 "

Incumbent

Incumbent

On motion carried, the following

That the having been advanced from the annuum out of the

It was the

Seconded

That the now read and a urer is hereby d

A protest tion to bring th

Matters r

13.

No action

14.

A report ha the Synod.

Clauses r

On motion

Moved by

Seconded

VIII. Resol be invited to a ser

Consid

Clause 12

Incumbent of St. George's Church, London West,	}	6 shares.
Church of the Hosanna, London Township,		
Incumbent of Trinity Church, London Township,	}	4 " "
St. George's Church, London Township,		
		50 shares.

On motion of Rev. W. A. Young, seconded by Rev. J. Gemley, and duly carried, the following clause was directed to be added to the report :

That the taxed costs of the suit of the London Surplus Rectorial Fund having been ordered to be paid out of the Fund, the necessary amount be advanced from the capital of the Fund, to be repaid in instalments of \$100 per annum out of the income ; and that this be made a first charge upon the Fund.

It was then moved by Rev. W. A. Young,

Seconded by Mr. A. H. Dymond,

That the report of the Committee on the London Rectory Fund Surplus as now read and amended be and is hereby adopted, and that the Secretary-Treasurer is hereby directed to distribute the Fund in accordance therewith. *Carried.*

A protest against this report has been received and notice given of intention to bring the matter before the Executive Committee.

Matters referred to the Executive Committee by the Synod of 1887 :

13. WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND CANON.

No action as yet.

14. ON SUPERANNUATION FUND.

A report has been prepared and a proposed new Canon will be submitted to the Synod.

Consideration.

Clauses I to II were carried.

Suspension of Rules of Order.

On motion, duly carried, the Rules of Order were suspended.

Invitation to Seat in Synod.

Moved by Rev. Dr. Armstrong,

Seconded by the Very Rev. the Dean,

VIII. Resolved—That the Rev. Canon Rollit, of the Diocese of Montreal, be invited to a seat on the floor of the Synod. *Carried.*

Consideration of Report of the Executive Committee.

Clause 12, on the London Rectory Surplus, was taken up.

Moved by Mr. B. Stanley,

Seconded by Mr. G. F. Ryland,

Resolved—That Mr. I. F. Hellmuth be allowed to appear before the Synod and explain the matter on behalf of those congregations objecting to the report of the Executive Committee on the division of the London Rectorial Surplus.

On a vote being taken 57 voted yea and 58 nay, and the resolution was declared *lost*.

The Synod adjourned at 10.30 p.m.

SECOND DAY.

Wednesday, December 5th, 1888.

The Litany was said at the Chapter House at 9.30 o'clock.

The Synod assembled at the same place at 10 o'clock.

Minutes.

The minutes of the previous day's proceedings were read by the Honorary Clerical Secretary, and being approved by the Synod, were signed by the Chairman

Adopting Minutes of 1887.

A corrected copy of the proceedings of the Synod held in June, 1887, printed under direction of the Honorary Secretaries, was presented for the approval of the Synod, and such copy being approved by the Synod and the Bishop, and the seal of the Synod attached thereto, was then signed by the Bishop for preservation as the authentic minutes of the Synod for that session.

Receiving Reports of Committees.

The report of the committee on the appointment of auditors was presented.

Suspension of Rules of Order.

On motion, duly carried, the Rules of Order were suspended.

Moved by Rev. Canon Hill,

Seconded by Rev. Jno. Downie,

IX. Resolved—That the thanks of the Synod are due, and are hereby tendered to the Rev. Canon Richardson for his very able, earnest, eloquent and appropriate sermon delivered to the members of the Synod in St. Paul's Cathedral on Tuesday morning. *Carried*

Consi

Discuss

The Ch

Moved

Second

Resolved

Surplus Income
as made by the
mitted back to
equitable distri

Moved

Second

Resolved

Surplus Income
the same by the
order and direct
parties held to
affirmed by the
receive one equ

On this
sult: Yeas,
was declared

Moved in

Second

X. *Resolved*

ordered, the dist
proportions desig
tive Committee,

(a) That the

M. Seaborne, the
cessor, in full of

(b) That the

Church, London

(c) That af

divided into fifty

Incumbent

Incumbent

Incumbent

Incumbent

Incumbent

Incumbent

Incumbent

It being r

Consideration of the Report of the Executive Committee.

Discussion on clause 12 was then resumed.

The Chairman moved that the clause do pass.

Moved in amendment by Rev. G. B. Sage,

Seconded by Mr. J. W. Ferguson,

Resolved—That the report of the Executive Committee, in reference to the Surplus Income of St. Paul's Rectory, London, and the distribution of the same, as made by the Executive Committee, be not adopted, and that the same be remitted back to the said Executive Committee for re-consideration and a more equitable distribution.

Moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. G. W. Marsh,

Seconded by Mr. Henry Johnson,

Resolved—That the report of the Executive Committee, in reference to the Surplus Income of St. Paul's Rectory, London, and the proposed distribution of the same by the said Committee be not adopted, and that this Synod do hereby order and direct that an equal distribution of said income be made among all the parties held to be entitled under the judgment of Mr. Justice Ferguson, and as affirmed by the Court of Appeal for Ontario, so that each party so entitled shall receive one equal share.

On this last amendment a vote was taken, with the following result: Yeas, 50; nays, 76, and the amendment to the amendment was declared lost.

Moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. A. H. Dymond,

Seconded by Rev. W. A. Young,

X. Resolved—That this Synod directs that hereafter, and until otherwise ordered, the distribution of the London Rectory Surplus Fund shall be in the proportions designated in the original report of the Sub-Committee of the Executive Committee, viz., as follows:

(a) That the sum of \$1 be paid to Ven. Archdeacon Marsh, the Rev. W. M. Seaborne, the Rev. Robert Wilson and the Rev. Geo. B. Sage or his predecessor, in full of all claims up to the date of the judgment of the Court of Appeal.

(b) That the sum of \$1 per annum be paid to the Rector of St. John's Church, London Township.

(c) That after these sums have been first paid, the residue of the Fund be divided into fifty equal shares, of which there shall be paid annually to the

Incumbent of Memorial Church, London,	10 shares
Incumbent of Christ Church, London,	10 "
Incumbent of St. Matthew's Church, London,	9 "
Emmanuel Church, London Township,	9 "
Incumbent of St. John the Evangelist, London,	9 "
Incumbent of St. George, London West,	7 "
Church of the Hosanna, London Township,	7 "
Incumbent of Trinity Church, London Township,	5 "
St. George's Church, London Township,	5 "
	—
	50 shares

It being 1 o'clock, the Synod adjourned.

Afternoon Session.

The Synod re-assembled at 2.30 o'clock.

The Bishop in the chair.

Consideration of the Report of the Executive Committee.

After some discussion on Mr. Dymond's amendment to the amendment, a vote was taken, with the following result: Yeas, 70; nays, 54, and the amendment was declared *carried*.

The remaining clauses of the report were passed.

On motion of the Chairman the whole report as amended was put to vote and declared adopted.

Consideration of the Reports of Committees.

COMMITTEE ON AUDITORS

The Committee beg to report that they recommend the appointment of Mr. Chas. F. Complin and Mr. Chas. Ryland as auditors for the current year.

W. H. EAKINS,
RICHARD BAYLY,
A. C. CLARK,
W. GREY.

Moved by Mr. Eakins,

Seconded by Mr. Clark,

Resolved—That the report be adopted.

Moved in amendment by Rev. Dr. Armstrong,

Seconded by the Very Rev. the Dean,

XI. *Resolved*—That the name of Mr. A. G. Smyth be substituted for that of Mr. Ryland. *Carried*.

Moved by Mr. Dymond,

Seconded by Mr. Grey,

XII. *Resolved*—That the remuneration of the auditors shall be respectively \$50, dating from the 1st of May, 1888. *Carried*.

Suspension of Rules of Order.

On motion, duly carried, the Rules of Order were suspended.

Moved

Second

XIII. *Resolved* that Mr. James [unclear] of the [unclear] to the office, and his character a

B

i. To a Fund," so far

The pro lar, were read

Moved

Second

XIV. *Resolved* read a first time

The Syn sider the prop

The follo

a To resc

To form a with the provis

b To leave the word "the"

The Com

The Syn Canon as ame

The Cha be read a seco

The moti Canon passed

Expression of Respect for Mr. Hamilton.

Moved by the Very Rev. the Dean,

Seconded by the Ven. Archdeacon Marsh,

XIII. *Resolved*—That this Synod desires to place on record their regret that Mr. James Hamilton, who has for so many years acted as one of the Auditors of the accounts of the Synod, has felt it necessary to decline re-appointment to the office, and they would at the same time express their high appreciation of his character and services. *Carried.*

Business Submitted by the Executive Committee.

1. To amend Canon XXVII., "On appropriation of the Commutation Fund," so far as relates to superannuation.

The proposed amendments, as printed in the Convening Circular, were read.

Moved by Rev. W. A. Young,

Seconded by Rev. W. Craig,

XIV. *Resolved*—That the proposed amendments to Canon XXVII. be now read a first time. *Carried.*

Committee of the Whole.

The Synod resolved itself into Committee of the Whole to consider the proposed amendments.

In the Committee.

The following amendments were then proposed and *carried*:

a To rescind clause 2 and substitute the following therefor:

To form a Superannuation Fund which shall be administered in accordance with the provisions of Canon XXI.

b To leave out the words "if any" in lines 2 and 3 in clause 3, and after the word "the" in line 3 to insert "Clergy Maintenance and"

Report of Committee of the Whole.

The Committee, on motion, then rose.

The Synod resumed its sitting, and the Chairman reported the Canon as amended to the Synod.

The Chairman then put the motion that the Canon, as amended, be read a second time.

The motion was declared carried *nemine contradicente*, and the Canon passed.

Canon XXVII. On the Appropriation of the Commutation Fund.*(As amended and passed.)*

Be it enacted by and under the authority of the Act to Incorporate the Synod of the Diocese of Huron (38 Vic., cap. 78, 1874, Ont.), that the interest of the Clergy Commutation Fund shall be appropriated as follows:

I. That all accrued interest over and above that required for the payment of the original commuted clergymen, and for the payment of expenses connected with the Fund, or of any rate for which the Fund may be assessed, shall be appropriated in the following manner and order.

II. To form a Superannuation Fund which shall be administered in accordance with the provisions of Canon XXI.

III. That after the above claims have been fully and first satisfied in the order as set forth in this Canon, the balance shall form part of the Clergy Maintenance and Mission Fund.

IV. That this Canon shall take effect from and after April 1, 1876, and all provisions, By-laws and Canons respecting the Commutation Fund and the surplus interest thereof, shall be and are hereby rescinded from and after the said date, and all grants made in pursuance of any such By-laws or Canons shall, from said date, absolutely cease and determine.

Business Submitted by the Executive Committee.

2. To repeal Canon XXI., on Superannuation, and to substitute the proposed Canon as printed in the Convening Circular.

The proposed Canon was then read.

Moved by Rev. W. A. Young,

Seconded by Rev. W. Craig,

XV. *Resolved*—That the proposed Canon be now read a first time. *Carried.*

Committee of the Whole.

The Synod resolved itself into Committee of the Whole to consider the proposed Canon.

In the Committee.

The proposed Canon was read clause by clause.

Clause 1. was amended by substituting the word ten for the word five.

Clause 2 was considered.

On motion to report progress and ask leave to sit again the Committee rose.

The Synod resumed its sitting, and the Chairman reported progress and asked permission to sit again, which was granted.

On mo

The Co
the following
Synod rising

To the Righ
of H

RIGHT
of the Dioc
opportunity
on your safe
God who, in
midst. We
pleasure of a
to be the mo
we have no c
arising from
an august bo
this time to v
whole is in a
is greatly owi
entrusted to
our purpose a
the work of o
regret exceed
but we are pl
and we ferven
good health s
Christian wor
state that we
on your retur
is pleased to s
oversight.

The Bish

MY DEAR
coming fortitu
us, but there
of generous sy
feelings, warm
some great riv

Suspension of Rules of Order.

On motion, duly carried, the Rules of Order were suspended.

Address to His Lordship the Bishop.

The Committee appointed to prepare the address reported, and the following address was then read by the Rev. John Downie, the Synod rising :

To the Right Reverend Maurice Scollard Baldwin, D.D., Lord Bishop of Huron.

RIGHT REVEREND FATHER IN GOD,—We, the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Huron in Synod assembled, are pleased with this opportunity of making known to your Lordship our gladness of heart on your safe return to your Diocese, and our gratitude to Almighty God who, in His kind Providence, has brought you once more to our midst. We rejoice that your Lordship had the opportunity and pleasure of attending the Lambeth Conference of Bishops, conceded to be the most important council in the history of the Church, and we have no doubt but that we, as a Diocese, will reap the benefit arising from your Lordship's co-operation and intercourse with such an august body of divines. We are pleased to add our testimony at this time to what is already admitted as a fact, that the Diocese as a whole is in a most prosperous state financially and spiritually, which is greatly owing to your Lordship's ability and devotion in the work entrusted to you. We now desire to assure your Lordship that it is our purpose and privilege to stand by you and uphold your hands in the work of our common Lord in the Church so dear to us all. We regret exceedingly to have learned of the ill-health of Mrs. Baldwin, but we are pleased to hear of decided improvement since her return; and we fervently hope and pray that she will soon regain her usual good health so as to enable her to engage in those benevolent and Christian works which are so dear to her. It only remains for us to state that we are rejoiced at your Lordship's expression of pleasure on your return to your Diocese, there to remain so long as the Lord is pleased to spare you and give us your valuable fostering care and oversight.

The Bishop in reply, said :

MY DEAR FRIENDS,—We are able sometimes to bear with becoming fortitude the opposition and taunts of those who differ from us, but there is nothing which so unmans and tries us as the burst of generous sympathy, coming from loving friends—the overflow of feelings, warm and affectionate, which, though existing, have, like some great rivers, been unseen before.

Situated as we are, it is not possible to escape the incessant storms and antagonisms which ever and anon sweep fiercely down the path of life. They are our necessary lot, the discipline by which we are to be brought nearer Christ, the refining by which the gold is to be separated from all its alloy. Most refreshing, however, do I find it to hear from your own lips that I am in possession of your good will, and that you heartily co-operate with me in the great work to which I have been called. It is the most grateful and stimulating act of kindness which I have received during my Episcopate. Differences of opinion there will of necessity arise, and no Bishop, however well disposed, can possibly carry out every programme that may be suggested to him. He can but do that which, after weighing all the circumstances, seems to him the best; and if, therefore, after five anxious years of Episcopal supervision, I have to-day your sympathy, your co-operation, and your prayers, I do rejoice, yea, and I will rejoice.

I have also to thank you for your kind expressions regarding Mrs. Baldwin. The state of her health has been one of the shadows which has fallen upon my path, but, as Faber beautifully says, "The sweetest smiles are made from tears," and my sorrow is being turned to joy for, I am thankful to say, that through Divine mercy she seems now to be recovering her strength. I thank you very deeply, very sincerely, for your address.

The Synod adjourned at 6 o'clock.

THIRD DAY.

Thursday, December 6, 1888.

Morning prayer was said at the Chapter House at 9.30 o'clock.

The Synod assembled in the same place at 10 o'clock.

The Bishop in the chair.

Minutes.

The minutes of the previous day's business were read by the Honorary Clerical Secretary, and being approved by the Synod, were signed by the Chairman.

Election of Executive Committee and of Delegates to the Provincial Synod.

The Bishop named the following gentlemen to act as Scrutineers of the ballots:

Rev. W. Cr
Rev. W. Jo
Rev. L. Des
Rev. J. H.

Rev. J. H. M
Rev. C. Mil
Rev. J. C. F
Rev. D. Wil

The rol
their respect
positing his

The rep
the Hon. Cl

The Com

1. The d
and prize book
duced rates.

2. A sele
Hymnal Comp

3. At the
in September, 1
ous Canadian D
at which meeti
Chancellor Cros
first meeting of
from several of

a The pul
basis of a unifor
the Church of B

Your Com
eral years the a

b The foll
vent, 1888:

PRA

1st Year. Less
2nd Year. Less
3rd Year. Less

Executive Committee.

CLERICAL.

Rev. W. Craig.
 Rev. W. Johnson.
 Rev. L. DesBrisay.
 Rev. J. H. Fairlie.

LAY.

Mr. G. D. Sutherland.
 Mr. G. W. Marsh.
 Mr. W. J. Imlach.
 Mr. Adam Spence.

Provincial Synod.

CLERICAL.

Rev. J. H. Moorhouse.
 Rev. C. Miles.
 Rev. J. C. Farthing.
 Rev. D. Williams.

LAY.

Mr. T. D. Stanley.
 Mr. J. Ransford.
 Mr. J. B. Dale.
 Mr. Christopher Brock.

The rolls of the Clergy and Lay Representatives were called by their respective Secretaries, each member coming forward and depositing his ballot papers in the ballot box of his order.

Receiving Reports of Committees.

The report of the Sunday School Committee was presented by the Hon. Clerical Secretary.

The Committee on Sunday Schools beg to submit the following report :

1. The depository has been re-opened, and a supply of prayer books, library and prize books obtained from the S. P. C. K. and R. T. S., at the former reduced rates.

2. A selection of suitable hymns for Sunday Schools has been made from the Hymnal Companion, and printed in cheap and convenient form.

3. At the invitation of the Bishop of Toronto a meeting was held in Toronto in September, 1887, of delegates from the Sunday School Committees of the various Canadian Dioceses, to organize an Inter-Diocesan Sunday School Conference, at which meeting the Very Rev. Dean Innes, Rev. E. C. Saunders and Mr. Chancellor Cronyn attended on behalf of this Diocese. In November, 1887, the first meeting of this Conference was held in Toronto, at which representatives from several of the Dioceses were present. The Conference recommended :

a The publications of the Church of England Sunday School Institute as a basis of a uniform scheme of Diocesan Sunday School lessons to be adopted by the Church of England in Canada.

Your Committee would point out that these publications have been for several years the authorized basis of Sunday School teaching in this Diocese.

b The following course of lessons for a term of three years, beginning Advent, 1888 :

PRAYER BOOK.

1st Year. Lessons on the Collects.
 2nd Year. Lessons on the Catechism.
 3rd Year. Lessons on the Prayer Book.

SCRIPTURE LESSONS.

Lessons on the Life of Our Lord.
 Lessons on the Old Testament.
 The Acts of the Apostles.

The great Festivals to be marked by appropriate lessons ; and a portion of the Church Catechism to be recited every Sunday in addition the above lessons.

The Conference further recommended that a series of simple lessons for junior classes on the Scripture subjects embraced in the above scheme (similar to the illustrated "Leaflets for the Little Ones," issued by the Rev. Henry Holland), be prepared by a Joint Diocesan Committee to be appointed by this Conference.

A detailed scheme was also adopted for the first year, beginning Advent, 1888.

c That examinations be held annually for teachers and scholars as follows :

" 1. With a view to encouraging as many as possible to become students and candidates, the Committee recommend the division of subjects into classes adapted to two grades of teachers and two grades of scholars.

" 2. That the subjects of examination be those of the Sunday School Institute scheme for each year respectively.

" 3. That the examination be held annually in the month of December."

d A Committee was appointed to prepare a set of "Leaflets for the Little Ones," and to make arrangements for their illustration. No action has as yet been taken by this Committee.

e At a subsequent meeting of the Inter-Diocesan Committee in Montreal in April last, the question of issuing leaflets prepared by the Committee was considered, but no action was taken, consequently there are at present no leaflets issued under the authority of this Committee, each Diocese and school being free to adopt its own.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

J. W. P. SMITH, *Chairman.*

Committee on Address to the Governor-General.

The Bishop named the following gentlemen to prepare an address of welcome to the Governor General of Canada :

Rev. Alfred Brown, Rev. S. R. Asbury, Judge Woods, and Mr W. Grey.

Receiving Notices of Motion.

3. By Rev. Dr. Beaumont,

On Life Members of the Church Society :

That a list of the names of the surviving Life Members of the late Church Society be printed in the Annual Report of the Synod

4. By Rev. Dr. Beaumont,

On the desecration of the Lord's Day by Railway Companies :

That this Synod desires to record its deep sense of the spiritual injury inflicted on railway employees by the regulations compelling them to work on the

Lord's Day, and
ments of the
energetic meas-
this resolution
be read at the

5. By I

On the

That this
Quebec Legisla
\$400,000 out
Dominion Parli
it is supplement
dowment to nee

The rep

Moved b

Second

XVI. Res

The Syn

The Syn

The Bish

The Com
General repor
Synod rising :

*To His Excellen
General*

We, the B
Diocese of Huron
assuming the Gov
the appointment
fies him for the d
sentative.

We beg to a
the Queen, and o

Lord's Day, and that the Presidents, Directors, and Superintendents of departments of the several railway companies be respectfully requested to take such energetic measures as are calculated to diminish this great evil. That a copy of this resolution be sent to the Secretary of every railway company in Canada, to be read at the next meeting of the Board.

5. By Rev. Dr. Beaumont,

On the Jesuit Endowment :

That this Synod regards with alarm the measures recently passed by the Quebec Legislature, virtually endowing the Jesuits by giving them the grant of \$400,000 out of the public treasury, and that this Synod earnestly prays the Dominion Parliament to disallow and veto the Bill to this effect, particularly as it is supplemented by a large grant of Crown Lands, bringing up the total endowment to nearly half a million of dollars.

Consideration of Reports of Committees.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The report, *vide* page 41, was read.

Moved by Rev. Canon Smith,

Seconded by Rev. E. C. Saunders,

XVI. *Resolved*—That the report be adopted.

The Synod adjourned at 1 o'clock.

Afternoon Session.

The Synod re-assembled at 2.30 o'clock.

The Bishop in the chair.

Receiving Reports of Committees.

The Committee appointed to draft an address to the Governor-General reported, through the Rev. Alfred Brown, as follows the Synod rising :

To His Excellency the Right Honorable Lord Stanley, of Preston, Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada :

We, the Bishop, Clergy, and Lay representatives of the Synod of the Diocese of Huron, in Synod assembled, desire to welcome your Excellency on assuming the Governor-Generalship of Canada and to congratulate the country on the appointment of one whose experience in high official station eminently qualifies him for the discharge of the duties which devolve on Her Majesty's Representative.

We beg to assure your Excellency of our devoted loyalty to Her Majesty the Queen, and our steadfast attachment to Her throne and person. We realize

the blessings we enjoy under the free institutions under which it is our happiness to live, and we desire to maintain and hand them on unimpaired to those who shall come after us.

Our prayers shall not cease to ascend for the blessing of Almighty God upon yourself and your administration, that heaven's richest gifts may be bestowed upon you and on our beloved country.

Suspension of Rules of Order.

On motion, duly carried, the Rules of Order were suspended.

Moved by Rev. Alfred Brown,

Seconded by Rev. J. Downie,

XVII. *Resolved*—That the address to the Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada as prepared by the Committee be received and adopted, and that when signed by the Bishop it be transmitted to His Excellency through the usual channels. *Carried.*

Results of Ballots—Report of Scrutineers.

The Hon. Lay Secretary announced the following names as duly elected :

DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD—CLERICAL BALLOT.

The Scrutineers appointed to examine the Clerical Ballot for election of Delegates to the Provincial Synod report that the following gentlemen have been duly elected :

Arranged in Order of Election.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Rev. Canon Davis, M.A. | 7. Very Rev. Dean Innes, M.A. |
| 2. Rev. Canon Richardson, M.A. | 8. Rev. Principal Fowell, M.A. |
| 3. Rev. Canon Hill, M.A. | 9. Rev. W. A. Young, B.D. |
| 4. Rev. Canon Smith, R.D. | 10. Rev. J. H. Moorhouse. |
| 5. Rev. Canon Falls, A.B., R.D. | 11. Rev. John Downie, B.D. |
| 6. Ven. Archdeacon Marsh, M.A. | 12. Rev. Wm. Davis. |

SUBSTITUTES.

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 13. Rev. Freeman Harding. | 15. Ven. Archdeacon Mulholland |
| 14. Rev. Canon Hincks. | 16. Rev. W. Craig, B.D. |

Five ballots were rejected in accordance with the Canon.

J. H. MOORHOUSE,
CHAS. MILES,
DAVID WILLIAMS,
J. C. FARTHING.

Chapter House, London, Dec. 6th, 1888.

The S
election of
ing gentlem

1. Mr. Ri
2. Mr. Cha
3. Mr. W
4. Mr. A.
5. Mr. R.
6. Mr. E.

13. Mr. Cr
 14. Mr. R.
- There

Chapte

The Sc
election of
following ge

1. Rev. Ca
 2. Rev. Ca
 3. Rev. Ca
 4. Rev. Ca
 5. Rev. W.
 6. Very Re
 7. Rev. J.
 8. Rev. Fre
 9. Ven. Arc
 10. Rev. Pri
 11. Ven. Arc
 12. Rev. W.
 13. Rev. Car
 14. Rev. R.
 15. Rev. J. I
- Two bal

Chapter Hou

DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD—LAY BALLOT.

The Scrutineers appointed to examine the Lay Ballot for the election of Delegates to the Provincial Synod report that the following gentlemen have been duly elected :

Arranged in Order of Election.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Mr. Richard Bayly, Q.C. | 7. Mr. A. C. Clark. |
| 2. Mr. Chancellor Cronyn, LL.B. | 8. Mr. W. H. Eakins. |
| 3. Mr. Wm. Grey. | 9. Mr. Chas. Jenkins. |
| 4. Mr. A. H. Dymond. | 10. Mr. Matthew Wilson |
| 5. Mr. R. S. Gurd. | 11. Judge Woods. |
| 6. Mr. E. Baynes Reed. | 12. Mr. W. J. Imlach. |

SUBSTITUTES.

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 13. Mr. Crowell Willson. | 15. Mr. T. D. Stanley. |
| 14. Mr. R. Fox. | 16. Mr. John Ransford. |

There was one spoiled ballot paper.

T. D. STANLEY,
JOHN RANSFORD.

Chapter House, London, Dec. 6th, 1888.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—CLERICAL BALLOT.

The Scrutineers appointed to examine the Clerical ballot for the election of members of the Executive Committee report that the following gentlemen have been duly elected :

Arranged in Order of Election.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Rev. Canon Davis. | 16. Rev. Robert Ashton. |
| 2. Rev. Canon Hill. | 17. Rev. Canon Patterson. |
| 3. Rev. Canon Smith. | 18. Rev. J. Gemley. |
| 4. Rev. Canon Richardson. | 19. Rev. A. Brown. |
| 5. Rev. W. A. Young. | 20. Rev. W. Davis. |
| 6. Very Rev. Dean Innes. | 21. Rev. D. J. Caswell. |
| 7. Rev. J. H. Moorhouse. | 22. Rev. Jeffrey Hill. |
| 8. Rev. Freeman Harding. | 23. Rev. T. R. Davis. |
| 9. Ven. Archdeacon Mulholland | 24. Rev. Canon Hincks. |
| 10. Rev. Principal Fowell. | 25. Ven. Archdeacon Sandys. |
| 11. Ven. Archdeacon Marsh. | 26. Rev. G. C. Mackenzie. |
| 12. Rev. W. Craig. | 27. Rev. J. T. Wright. |
| 13. Rev. Canon Falls. | 28. Rev. D. Deacon. |
| 14. Rev. R. S. Cooper. | 29. Rev. R. Hicks. |
| 15. Rev. J. Downie. | 30. Rev. John Ridley. |

Two ballot papers were blank.

W. CRAIG,
W. JOHNSON,
L. DESBRISAY,
J. H. FAIRLIE.

Chapter House, London, December 6th, 1888.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—LAY BALLOT.

The Scrutineers appointed to examine the Lay ballot for the Executive Committee report that the following gentlemen have been duly elected :

Arranged in Order of Election.

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Mr. W. H. Eakins. | 16. Mr. L. Skey. |
| 2. Mr. William Grey. | 17. Mr. Charles Jenkins. |
| 3. Mr. R. Bayly, Q.C. | 18. Mr. A. H. Dymond. |
| 4. Mr. R. Fox. | 19. Mr. R. S. Strong. |
| 5. Mr. A. C. Clark. | 20. Mr. W. J. Imlach. |
| 6. Mr. Crowell Willson. | 21. Mr. B. Stanley. |
| 7. Mr. E. Baynes Reed. | 22. Mr. F. Rowland. |
| 8. Mr. John Ransford. | 23. Mr. C. O. Ermatinger. |
| 9. Mr. Matthew Wilson. | 24. Mr. John E. Brooke. |
| 10. Mr. R. S. Gurd. | 25. Mr. Joseph L. Peers. |
| 11. Mr. Thomas Moyle. | 26. Mr. C. P. Complin. |
| 12. Mr. Chancellor Cronyn. | 27. Mr. Adam Spence. |
| 13. Mr. T. D. Stanley. | 28. Mr. James Woods. |
| 14. Judge Woods. | 29. Mr. Jasper Golden. |
| 15. Mr. J. W. Ferguson. | 30. Judge Elliot. |

G. D. SUTHERLAND,
G. W. MARSH,
W. J. IMLACH,
ADAM SPENCE

Chapter House, London, December 6th, 1888.

Consideration of Reports of Committees.

The debate on the report of the Sunday School was resumed.

After discussion, the resolution for its adoption (No. XVI., *vide* page 43), was voted upon and declared *carried*.

Sunday School Committee.

The Bishop appointed the following committee :

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Rev. John Downie. | Rev. R. Ker. |
| Rev. G. C. Mackenzie. | Judge Woods. |
| Rev. C. R. Matthew. | Mr. James Woods. |
| Rev. N. H. Martin. | Mr. George Hatley. |
| Rev. P. E. Hyland. | Mr. A. L. Beverley. |

Convener—Rev. John Downie.

Business Submitted by the Executive Committee.

No. 2. On Superannuation.

On m
Whole to re
nuation.

Clause

Clause

\$15 "for ea

Proviso

Clause

"five."

Clause

Executive C
place such o

Clauses

Clause

may be place
Bishop he m

Clause

cal examinatio
mittee" and
always that s
a Physician t

Clause

Clause

On recor
lowing words
censure."

On motio

The Syn
amendments
amendments
Synod, was de

The Cha
second time.

Committee of the Whole.

On motion the Synod resolved itself into Committee of the Whole to resume consideration of the proposed Canon on Superannuation.

In the Committee.

Clause 1 amended by altering "five" to "ten."

Clause 2 amended by the change of \$250 to \$300, and \$10 to \$15 "for each and every year above ten years of active service."

Proviso *carried*.

Clause 3, amended by the substitution of the word "ten" for "five."

Clause 4, amended by adding the following words: "And the Executive Committee shall, after due investigation, have power to place such clergymen upon the superannuation list of the Diocese."

Clauses 5 and 6 *carried*.

Clause 7, amended by adding the following words: "Or he may be placed in charge of such parish as in the opinion of the Bishop he may be able to serve."

Clause 8, amended by striking out the words "after due medical examination by a physician appointed by the Executive Committee" and adding the following words to the clause: "Provided always that such clergyman may demand a medical examination by a Physician to be appointed by the Executive Committee."

Clause 9 *carried*.

Clause 10 *carried*.

On reconsideration, clause 1 was amended by adding the following words after "Huron": "And not being under Ecclesiastical censure."

On motion the Committee rose.

In the Synod.

The Synod resumed its sitting, and the Chairman reported the amendments made in Committee of the Whole and moved that the amendments be agreed to by the Synod, which, being put to the Synod, was declared *carried*.

The Chairman then put the motion that the Canon be read a second time.

The motion being put to the vote was declared carried, and the Canon passed.

Canon XXI. On Superannuation.

As passed, the former Canon being repealed.

In order to provide for the administration of the Superannuation Fund ; be it enacted as follows, viz. :

I. Every clergyman of ten years and over active service in the Diocese of Huron, and not being under ecclesiastical censure, shall be entitled to share in the benefits of the Superannuation Fund, according to the provisions of this Canon.

II. Every clergyman who shall be placed on the list of superannuated clergymen shall receive an annual allowance of \$300.00, and an additional sum of \$15.00 for each and every year above ten years of active service in the Diocese, but in no case shall the said allowance exceed in the aggregate the sum of \$600.00, including the amount paid to the original commuted Clergy : Service in the Diocese of Toronto previous to the establishment of the Diocese of Huron to count.

Proviso: That no clergyman at present on the list of superannuated clergymen shall have his annual allowance reduced.

III. Any clergyman of less than ten years' service, unable *from sickness or accident to continue duty*, may have his case dealt with by the Executive Committee at their discretion.

IV. Every clergyman who desires to be superannuated must forward to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Synod an application in writing, setting forth the full particulars of his case. He must also procure a physician's certificate (said physician to be named by the Executive Committee), stating the causes which render him unfit for duty, and the Executive Committee shall, after due investigation, have power to place such clergyman upon the superannuation list of the Diocese.

V. Whenever it shall appear to the Bishop or the Executive Committee that the interests of the Church require that any Clergyman of the Diocese should from any cause be superannuated, a committee, to be appointed as hereinafter provided, shall have full power to enquire into such case, and if it shall appear to them that such clergyman ought to be superannuated, they shall report the case to the Executive Committee ; *provided*, that no case shall be entertained by the Executive Committee unless it shall have been first brought before them in writing, signed by the Bishop, or by at least four members of the Executive Committee.

VI. The Committee of Enquiry shall consist of five Clergymen of the Diocese of not less than ten years' standing in Priests' Orders, two of whom may be named by the clergyman in question within one month after written notice, and three shall be balloted for by the Executive Committee, unless the clergyman shall refuse to name the two, when the five shall be balloted for. Such enquiry shall be held privately, but a record of the proceedings shall be made in writing for the use, if required, of the Executive Committee, and on application in writing by the said clergyman, a copy of the proceedings shall be furnished to him.

VII. Any superannuated clergyman being under sixty-five years of age shall, if able, be subject to perform occasional clerical duties at the call of the Bishop, on payment of ordinary travelling expenses, or he may be placed in charge of such Parish as, in the opinion of the Bishop, he may be able to serve.

VIII. Whenever it shall appear to the Bishop and the Executive Committee that a clergyman who has been superannuated ought to return to active duty, he shall cease to be on the superannuation list, save and except in the case of

those referred
mand a medic
mittee.

IX. In c
superannuation
his case, he sha

X. This C

i. By M

To amend

The pro
lar were then

Moved b

Seconded

XVIII. A
read a first time

The mot

The Syn

Clause 1,
and adding t
restoration."

Clause 2,

On motio

The Syno
amendments n
amendments b
vote, was decla

The Chair
second time.

The motio
Canon passed.

those referred to in clause VII., provided always that such clergyman may demand a medical examination by a physician to be named by the Executive Committee.

IX. In case any clergyman who has been placed on, or withdrawn from, the superannuation list is dissatisfied with the action of the Executive Committee in his case, he shall have the right of appeal against such action to the Synod.

X. This Canon shall take effect from and after December 6th, 1888.

Business Sent to the Executive Committee.

1. By Mr. A. H. Dymond.

To amend Canon XXVIII., on "The Widows' and Orphans' Fund."

The proposed amendments as printed in the Convening Circular were then read.

Moved by Mr. A. H. Dymond,

Seconded by Rev. W. A. Young,

XVIII. *Resolved*—That the proposed amendments to Canon XXVIII. be read a first time.

The motion was put to the vote and was declared *carried*.

The Synod then resolved itself into Committee of the Whole.

In the Committee.

Clause 1, amended by the change of "three" to "five" years, and adding the words after "sentenced clergyman may" "on his restoration."

Clause 2, amended by the change of "three" to "five" years

On motion the Committee rose.

In the Synod.

The Synod resumed its sitting, and the Chairman reported the amendments made in Committee of the Whole, and moved that the amendments be agreed to by the Synod, which, being put to the vote, was declared *carried*.

The Chairman then put the motion that the Canon be read a second time.

The motion being put to the vote was declared *carried*, and the Canon passed.

Canon XXVIII., On The Widows' and Orphans' Fund.*(Amendments as passed.)*

When any Clergyman shall have been sentenced, under the Canon on the Discipline of the Clergy, to suspension or removal from the performance of clerical functions, he shall, *ipso facto*, forfeit all claim upon the Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Provided always, that if such suspension or removal be for less than five years, the sentenced Clergyman may, on his restoration, revive his claim on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund by paying to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Synod all arrears of entrance money and annual subscriptions due by him at the time of or subsequent to the passing of sentence.

Should a Clergyman, sentenced to suspension or removal for a stated period not exceeding five years, die while under sentence, his widow and family shall be entitled to enjoy the benefits of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund on payment of all arrears, as required in the foregoing clause. But this clause shall not apply to any case in which sentence has been passed without such express limitation.

Business Sent to the Executive Committee.

2. By Mr. A. H. Dymond,

On the appointment of a Committee to consider Canon IV., for the appointment of dignitaries and other officers and their duties.

By permission of the Synod the resolution was withdrawn.

The Synod adjourned at 6 o'clock.

Evening Session.

The Synod re-assembled at 8 o'clock.

The Bishop in the chair.

Business Sent to the Executive Committee.

RECONSIDERATION.

Moved by Rev. W. A. Young,

Seconded by Ven. J. W. Marsh,

XIX. *Resolved*—That Canon XXI. be reconsidered.

The motion was put and declared *carried*.

Moved by Rev. W. A. Young,

Seconded by Ven. J. W. Marsh,

XX. *Resolved*—That the Canon shall take effect from December 6th, 1888.

The motion was put and declared *carried*.

The change was made as directed by the Honorary Secretaries at the table.

3. By M

To ame

The pro
lar, was read

Moved

Seconded

Resolved—

By perm
the Executive

4. By M

On the

The reso

Moved b

Seconded

That the r

Moved in

Seconded

XXI. *Reso*
considered measu
minion of Canad
as may tend to it
cesan Synods.

1. By Mr

On Memo

Moved by

Seconded

XXII. *Reso*
and deal with the
proval of His Lor

and.

Canon on the
nance of cleri-
Widows' and
val be for less
veive his c aim
reasurer of the
by him at the

a stated period
d family shall
d on payment
shall not apply
s limitation.

IV., for the ap-

hdrawn.

3. By Rev. W. Craig,

To amend section 20 of the Constitution.

The proposed amendment, as printed in the Convening Circular, was read.

Moved by Rev. W. Craig,

Seconded by Rev. Jeffrey Hill,

Resolved—That the amendment be read a first time.

By permission of the Synod it was agreed to refer this matter to the Executive Committee to report on at next session of Synod.

4. By Mr. W. J. Imlach :

On the Provincial Synod.

The resolution, as printed in the Convening Circular, was read.

Moved by Mr. W. J. Imlach,

Seconded by Mr. Charles Jenkins,

That the resolution be adopted.

Moved in amendment by Rev. W. A. Young,

Seconded by Mr. George Hately,

XXI. *Resolved*—That this Synod will welcome with satisfaction any well-considered measures tending to promote the unification of the Church in the Dominion of Canada, and such changes in the Constitution of the Provincial Synod as may tend to its greater usefulness without impairing the autonomy of the Diocesan Synods. *Carried.*

Consideration of Notices of Motion.

1. By Mr. E. B. Reed :

On Memorial from Niagara Diocese (*vide* page 27.)

Moved by Mr. E. B. Reed, *

Seconded by Mr. Chancellor Cronyn,

XXII. *Resolved*—That the Executive Committee be authorized to consider and deal with the matter referred from the Diocese of Niagara, subject to the approval of His Lordship the Bishop. *Carried.*

2. By Mr. E. B. Reed :

On the Lord's Day Observance.

Moved by Mr. E. B. Reed,

Seconded by Rev. John Downie,

XXIII. *Resolved*—That the Bishop be requested to nominate delegates to represent the Synod of Huron in the Alliance recently formed in Ottawa for the better observance of the Lord's Day. *Carried.*

The Bishop nominated the following delegates :

Rev. W. Shortt.

Rev. F. Harding.

Rev. G. C. Mackenzie.

Rev. W. J. Taylor.

Mr. C. F. Complin.

Mr. W. H. Eakins.

Mr. R. S. Gurd.

Mr. John Curtis.

Convener—Rev. W. Shortt.

3. By Rev. Dr. Beaumont,

On Life Members of the Church Society :

Moved by Rev. Dr. Beaumont,

Seconded by Rev. W. J. Taylor,

XXIV. *Resolved*—That the motion, of which notice has been given (No. 3, page 42), be adopted. *Carried.*

4. By Rev. Dr. Beaumont,

On Desecration of the Lord's Day by Railway Companies :

Moved by Rev. Dr. Beaumont,

Seconded by Rev. W. J. Taylor,

XXV. *Resolved*—That the motion, of which notice has been given (No. 4, page 42), be adopted. *Carried.*

5. By Rev. Dr. Beaumont,

On the Jesuit Endowment :

This motion (*vide* No. 5, page 43) was ruled out of order by the Chair.

Moved

Seconded

XXVI. *R*
be printed in the
alone be bound

Moved b

Seconded

XXVII. *A*
given to the Rev
serious accident

Moved b

Seconded

XXVIII.
tendered to the f
Synod. *Carried*

The Secre
Honorary Cler
were signed by

In conclus
ance. He trus
Rectorial Surp
He commende
effort to comba
ture that was f
put forth every
and counteract
joint Committe
could be taken
concluded by c
Synod had bee
to the general g

Motions.

Moved by Ven. J. W. Marsh,

Seconded by Rev. John Downie,

XXVI. *Resolved*—That the address delivered to the Synod by the Bishop be printed in the Appendix to the Journal, and that 50 copies of the address alone be bound singly for the use of the Bishop. *Carried.*

Moved by Mr. E. B. Reed,

Seconded by Rev. J. Gemley,

XXVII. *Resolved*—That the heartfelt sympathy of this Synod is hereby given to the Rev. W. Davis, Rector of Woodhouse, and his family in the very serious accident which has befallen an aged member of his household. *Carried.*

Moved by Rev. J. Downie,

Seconded by Rev. Canon Hill,

XXVIII. *Resolved*—That the thanks of the Synod are due and are hereby tendered to the friends who have extended hospitality to the members of the Synod. *Carried.*

Minutes Signed.

The Secretaries' notes of the day's business were read by the Honorary Clerical Secretary, and, being approved by the Synod, were signed by the Chairman.

Adjournment of the Synod.

In conclusion, the Bishop thanked the members for their attendance. He trusted that their long deliberations on the subject of the Rectorial Surplus would be productive of a peaceful settlement. He commended the work of the Sunday School Committee in their effort to combat the great stream of rationalistic and infidel literature that was flooding society to-day, and trusted that they would put forth every possible effort to supply our people with wholesome and counteracting influences. He spoke highly of the work of a joint Committee of the various Synods, appointed to see what steps could be taken for the better observance of the Lord's Day, and concluded by expressing the hope that though the session of the Synod had been comparatively brief, it would be found conducive to the general good of the Church.

The Synod rose and the proceedings closed with the singing of the Doxology.

The Bishop pronounced the Benediction, and at 10 o'clock the Synod adjourned.

J. B. RICHARDSON,
Hon. Clerical Secretary.

E. BAYNES REED,
Hon. Lay Secretary.

The

For

Income of
of free-will con
other sources,

Parochial Assoc
Quarterly and
sermons, e

Total

For Algoma, an
" O

Ascension-tide
For Rev. Mr. B
For Sabrevois M
Unappropriated
Total c

Epiphany-tide
Good Friday co
" O

Irish Missions
Thames Mission
East Indian Mis
Unappropriated
Rev. J. C. Robi
Total c

Women's Auxili
\$1032.34 M

Total fr
Subscriptions to
Widows' and Or
Fees and Donati

Synod Assessme

Total I

(a) Collected ch
(b) Collected ch
(c) Collected chi
(d) Collected by

[Third Day.

e singing of

o'clock the

ON,
Secretary.

D,
etary.

INCORPORATED SYNOD
—OF—
The Diocese of Huron.

ACCOUNTS

For the Twelve Months Ending April 30th, 1888.

Income of the Diocese received during the year, being the total amount of free-will contributions, fees and Synod assessments, and exclusive of all other sources, such as interest on invested funds, etc.

Parochial Association and annual subscriptions.....	\$5267 44
Quarterly and special collections, donations, annual meetings, sermons, etc.....	4274 26
Total contributions for Diocesan Missionary Work	\$9541 70

For Algoma, annual collections.....	\$664 60
“ Other collections and subscriptions	464 20
	\$1128 80

Ascension-tide appeal, collections	690 40
For Rev. Mr. Brick's work in North-west (a)	479 88
For Sabrevois Mission (b).....	510 00
Unappropriated.....	6 00
Total contributions for Domestic Missions	2815 08

Epiphany-tide appeal, collections	\$995 00
Good Friday collections for Jews	\$532 34
“ Other collections, etc.....	83 90
	616 24

Irish Missions	46 53
Thames Mission	5 00
East Indian Mission.....	5 00
Unappropriated.....	85 00
Rev. J. C. Robinson for Japan Mission (c).....	209 41
Total contributions for Foreign Missions	1962 18

Women's Auxiliary for Foreign and Domestic Missions (including \$1032.34 Mrs. Boomer's Jubilee Offertory for Algoma) (d)	1829 88
--	---------

Total free-will contributions for Missionary purposes	\$16148 84
Subscriptions to Halifax Centenary Cathedral	170 87
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, half-yearly collections....	\$1013 28
Fees and Donations.....	644 46
	1657 74

Synod Assessments	766 95
-------------------------	--------

Total Income	\$18744 40
--------------------	------------

(a) Collected chiefly by Rev. Mr. Brick.
 (b) Collected chiefly by Rev. Mr. Roy.
 (c) Collected chiefly by Rev. Mr. Robinson.
 (d) Collected by the Society.

THE INCORPORATED SYNOD OF HURON.—Receipts and

RECEIPTS.

TRUSTS.	General.	Capital.	Interest.	Total.
Adelaide Rectory		\$ 2805 80	\$ 755 44	\$ 3561 24
Algoma Bishop's Stipend.....	\$ 664 60			664 60
Amherstburg Rectory.....		685 26	52 75	1211 01
Caradoc Endowment.....			125 00	125 00
Chapter House Joint Ex. Acct.	159 84			159 84
Clergy Stipend Account.....	8177 07			8177 07
Commutation Fund		32662 13	18831 19	51493 32
Depository Account.....	438 93			438 93
Domestic Missions	2150 48			2150 48
Dover Trust, Building.....		4104 76	148 25	4253 01
Dover Trust, Endowment....			293 57	293 57
Episcopal & Archdeacons' Fund		6316 53	5414 16	11730 69
Fingal Endowment.....			59 00	59 00
Foreign Missions	1220 43			1220 43
Dunwich Endowment			107 50	107 50
General Purposes Fund.....	5292 44			5292 44
General Purposes Investments		2774 66	1342 64	4117 30
Glanworth Endowment.....			14 40	14 40
Goderich Endowment		1222 30	124 27	1346 57
Good Friday Collections.....	532 34			532 34
Halifax Cathedral	170 87			170 87
Huntingford Endowment.....			484 76	484 76
Leamington Endowment.....		1037 53	373 31	1410 84
London Rectory.....		11145 30	5738 67	16883 97
Luard Trust		40 83	42 97	83 80
Maintenance & Mission Fund.	18645 89			18645 89
Mission Fund Investments....		2500 00	183 45	2683 45
Mitchel Church Fund.....		300 00	9 73	309 73
Muncey Parsonage		914 91	24 76	939 67
North Ridge Trust			2 14	2 14
Port Burwell Endowment....			495 38	495 38
Provincial Synod Account....	200 00			200 00
Robinson, Rev. J. C.....	209 41			209 41
Rondeau Endowment			4 52	4 52
St. George, London Tp.....		1000 00	149 54	1149 54
St. John's Rectory.....		4674 48	1787 76	6462 24
Sandwich Endowment				
See House Sub. Account		435 23		435 23
S. P. C. K. Fund.....		215 00	1 56	216 56
Staffa Church Fund.....		1490 12	46 33	1536 45
Students' Fund.....				638 82
Suspense Account	638 82			638 82
Sustentation Fund		13669 27	2541 83	16211 10
Synod Expense Account.....	4643 84			4643 84
Townsend Endowment.....			119 97	119 97
Tyrconnell Endowment.....		500 00	299 61	799 61
Wardsville Endowment.....			137 60	137 60
Warwick Rectory		2426 70	518 28	2944 98
Warton Parsonage				
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	5154 89			5154 89
Widows' & Orphans' Fund Inv't		13722 01	3792 79	17514 80
Wilmot Endowment			49 60	49 60
Woodhouse Rectory		2534 80	877 57	3412 37
Woodstock Rectory.....		4674 24	1536 83	6211 07
Woman's Auxiliary	1875 33			1875 33
Balance from previous year				2263 33
	\$50175 18	\$111851 86	\$46960 13	\$211250 50

The above statement has been audited and found correct. Balance of cash

LONDON, ONT., 22nd June, 1888.

Expenditure

Adelaide Rec
Algoma Bish
Amherstburg
Caradoc End
Chapter Hous
Clergy Stipen
Commutation
Depository Ac
Domestic Mis
Dover Trust,
Dover Trust,
Episcopal & A
Fingal Endow
Foreign Missi
Dunwich End
General Purpo
General Purpo
Glanworth En
Goderich End
Good Friday C
Halifax Cath
Huntingford E
Leamington E
London Rector
Luard Trust
Maintenance &
Mission Fund
Mitchell Churc
Muncey Parson
North Ridge T
Port Burwell E
Provincial Syn
Robinson, Rev.
Rondeau Endov
St. George, Lon
St. John's Rector
Sandwich Endo
See House Sub.
S. P. C. K. Fur
Staffa Church F
Students' Fund
Suspense Accou
Sustentation Fu
Synod Expense
Townsend Endo
Tyrconnell End
Wardsville End
Warwick Rector
Warton Parson
Widows' and Or
Widows' & Orpha
Wilmot Endown
Woodhouse Rector
Woodstock Rector
Woman's Auxilia
Balance....

in hand seven th

Receipts and

Expenditures for the Twelve Months Ending April 30th, 1888.

EXPENDITURE.

Total.	TRUSTS.	General.	Capital.	Interest.	Total.
4 \$ 3561 24	Adelaide Rectory.....		\$ 2806 50	\$ 822 83	\$ 3629 33
664 60	Algoma Bishop's Stipend	\$ 700 00			700 00
5 1211 01	Amherstburg Rectory		685 00	390 57	1075 57
125 00	Caradoc Endowment.....			126 00	126 00
159 84	Chapter House Joint Ex. Acct.	159 84			159 84
8177 07	Clergy Stipend Account.....	8152 57			8152 57
9 51493 32	Commutation Fund		32583 75	18831 19	51414 94
438 93	Depository Account.....	724 95			724 95
2150 48	Domestic Missions	2150 48			2150 48
25 4253 01	Dover Trust, Building		4104 75	18 91	4123 66
57 293 57	Dover Trust, Endowment			275 67	275 67
16 11730 69	Episcopal & Archdeacons' Fund		5304 00	4660 21	9964 21
00 59 00	Fingal Endowment			68 48	68 48
1220 43	Foreign Missions	1220 43			1220 43
50 107 50	Dunwich Endowment			107 50	107 50
5292 44	General Purposes Fund	5292 44			5292 44
64 4117 30	General Purposes Investments		3275 00	1342 64	4617 64
40 14 40	Glanworth Endowment.....			14 40	14 40
27 1346 57	Goderich Endowment		1222 25	142 58	1364 83
532 34	Good Friday Collections.....	542 44			542 44
170 87	Halifax Cathedral	170 87			170 87
76 484 76	Huntingford Endowment.....			517 47	517 47
31 1410 84	Leamington Endowment		1036 75	317 33	1354 08
67 16883 97	London Rectory.....		11445 25	5886 87	17332 12
97 83 80	Luard Trust		40 83	42 97	83 80
18645 89	Maintenance & Mission Fund.	13834 36			13834 36
45 2683 45	Mission Fund Investments.....		2500 00	183 45	2683 45
73 309 73	Mitchell Church Fund		300 00	49	300 49
76 939 67	Muncey Parsonage.....		915 00	29 69	944 69
14 2 14	North Ridge Trust			11	11
38 495 38	Port Burwell Endowment		75 00	401 81	476 81
200 00	Provincial Synod Account				
209 41	Robinson, Rev. J. C.....	201 71			201 71
52 4 52	Rondeau Endowment			6 19	6 19
54 1149 54	St. George, London Tp.....		1000 00	142 48	1142 48
76 6462 24	St. John's Rectory.....		4798 75	1639 39	6438 14
	Sandwich Endowment.....				
435 23	See House Sub. Account.....		435 23		435 23
56 216 56	S. P. C. K. Fund.....				
33 1536 45	Staffa Church Fund.....		215 00	08	215 08
638 82	Students' Fund		1490 25	23 32	1513 57
83 16211 10	Suspense Account.....	638 82			638 82
4643 84	Sustentation Fund.....		15720 15	2541 83	18261 98
97 119 97	Synod Expense Account.....	4594 75			4594 75
61 799 61	Townsend Endowment.....			36 00	36 00
60 137 60	Tyrconnell Endowment		500 00	297 90	797 90
28 2944 98	Wardsville Endowment			144 73	144 73
	Warwick Rectory		2426 50	499 62	2926 12
	Warton Parsonage				
79 5154 89	Widows' and Orphans' Fund	5105 64			5105 64
60 17514 80	Widows' & Orphans' Fund Inv't		12242 00	3792 79	16034 79
60 49 60	Wilmot Endowment			49 60	49 60
57 3412 37	Woodhouse Rectory.....		2441 17	948 88	3390 05
83 6211 07	Woodstock Rectory.....		4679 60	1531 40	6211 00
1875 33	Woman's Auxiliary	1875 33			1875 33
2263 33	Balance.....				7807 76
13 \$211250 50			\$45364 63	\$112242 73	\$45835 38
Balance of cash					\$211250 50

in hand seven thousand eight hundred and seven dollars and seventy-six cents.

J. HAMILTON, }
A. G. SMYTH. } Auditors.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

The attention of the members of the Synod is particularly called to the fact that, although large sums (as seen in the following accounts) pass through the Synod's books during each year, it is only the income derived from the *Diocese*, together with the interest from the Synod's own invested accounts, that is available for the general work of the Synod; the other sums received are either capital for investment, or the proceeds of special trusts, which have to be applied according to the terms upon which each trust is held.

STATEMENT

—OF—

EACH FUND IN DETAIL.

GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Parochial Association and Annual Subscriptions.... \$5267 44	Paid Lay Readers, Indian interpreters and School teachers \$ 428 00
By outstanding cheques to Lay Readers, written off and others issued..... 25 00	Grants to Sunday Schools... 101 53
	Insurance on Indian Churches 36 00
	Expenses Rev. W. A. Young Transferred to Episcopal Fund to make up Stipend 945 00
	Transferred to M. & M. Fund 2521 29
	Transferred to W. & O. Fund to correct error. 5 00
	Special grants 362 50
	Travelling Expenses of Bishop 500 00
	Synod expense account for management 263 37
<u>\$5292 44</u>	<u>\$5292 44</u>

ALGOMA BISHOP'S STIPEND GUARANTEE ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year. \$ 207 47	The Bishop of Algoma for stipend 700 00
Collection on Special Sunday, 1887, appointed for Algoma 664 60	Balance in hand..... 172 07
<u>\$ 872 07</u>	<u>\$ 872 07</u>

THE

From Warden
gregation.

Sales
Balance due.

THE O

Collection at
Synod.....
May collection
Jubilee offert
September colle
November
March
Arrears of last
Missionary An
ings and Sern
Special collectio
visits
Donations
Interest from M
Investments
Interest from
Fund
Interest from C
Fund
Interest from C
poses Fund ..
Balance from Sy
Account.....
Balance overdra
Cash for expens
by Rev. L. De

REC

Balance from pre

THE CHAPTER HOUSE JOINT EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
From Wardens of the Con- gregation.....	\$ 159 84	Fuel, gas and sundries.....	\$ 159 84
	<u>\$ 159 84</u>		<u>\$ 159 84</u>

THE DEPOSITORY ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Sales.....	\$ 438 93	Balance of previous year	\$ 462 53
Balance due.....	748 55	S. P. C. K. for books & subs.	473 88
		R. T. S. " " "	174 93
		Freight and duty.....	75 21
		Sundries.....	93
	<u>\$1187 48</u>		<u>\$1187 48</u>

THE CLERGY MAINTENANCE AND MISSIONS FUND.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Collection at opening of Synod.....	\$ 7 69	Salaries of Missionaries ..	\$12483 67
May collection, 1887, and Jubilee offertory	1810 22	Outfits	400 00
September collection, 1887..	546 88	Special grants	197 00
November " 1887..	530 88	Bishop's Commissioner	292 21
March " 1888..	413 54	Bishop's Commissioner trav- eling expenses	57 52
Arrears of last year.....	75	Expenses of Missionary De- putations, Special Depu- tations, Rural Deans, etc.	197 90
Missionary Annual Meet- ings and Sermons.....	819 01	Synod expense account for management	206 06
Special collections on Bishop's visits	85 28	Balance of previous year...	5346 61
Donations	60 01		
Interest from Mission Fund Investments	151 03		
Interest from Sustentation Fund	2390 24		
Interest from Commutation Fund	8729 22		
Interest from General Pur- poses Fund	2521 29		
Balance from Synod Expense Account.....	578 60		
Balance overdrawn	535 08		
Cash for expenses returned by Rev. L. DesBrisay ...	1 25		
	<u>\$19180 97</u>		<u>\$19180 97</u>

THE S. P. C. K. FUND.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 3 90	Balance in hand.....	\$ 3 90
	<u>\$ 3 90</u>		<u>\$ 3 90</u>

called to the
pass through
ed from the
ed accounts,
ms received
, which have
d.

AIL.

n in-
school
\$ 428 00
ls... 101 53
rches 36 00
oung 129 75
copal
pend 945 00
Fund 2521 29
Fund
..... 5 00
..... 362 50
of
..... 500 00
for
..... 263 37
\$5292 44

OUNT.

a for
..... 700 00
..... 172 07
\$ 872 07

GOOD FRIDAY COLLECTIONS.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 10 10	Paid Treasurer Board of Missions for London Society	\$ 530 57
Good Friday, 1888, collection for London Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews	508 74	Paid Rev. T. S. Ellerby, agent for London Society	9 87
Good Friday, 1887, arrears.	23 60	Transferred Synod Expense Account to correct error.	2 00
	<u>\$ 542 44</u>		<u>\$ 542 44</u>

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 8 42	Paid pensions to Widows & Orphans	\$5020 00
Collections, July, 1887	492 20	Solicitor's charges	3 00
“ Jan. 1888	520 38	Synod expense and for management	82 64
“ Arrears of previous year	75	Balance in hand	57 67
Fees on entrance	105 00		
Annual subscriptions of clergy	535 00		
Donations	4 46		
From W. & O. Investments interest account	3497 15		
	<u>\$5163 31</u>		<u>\$5163 31</u>

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND INVESTMENTS.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Cash from investments	\$13721 45	Paid balance of previous year	399 10
Balance re Byfield legacy	56	Investments	12242 00
	<u>\$13722 01</u>	Balance in hand	1080 91
			<u>\$13722 01</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest on investments	\$3792 79	Commission on Loans	\$ 96 00
		Expense account for management	199 64
		Transferred to W. & O. general account	3497 15
	<u>\$3792 79</u>		<u>\$3792 79</u>

SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Solicitor's fees paid to Secretary	\$ 73 50	Paid Solicitor on account of fees	\$ 73 50
Cash for sundries	565 32	Paid sundries	565 32
	<u>\$ 638 82</u>		<u>\$ 638 82</u>

Collections, appeal, 1888
 For Rev. M. in the North ed chiefly cluding \$31 S. London
 For Sabrevol lected by R
 For Algoma : Sarnia, St Galt, Trinit Meaford. C Berlin, St J London W Rev. G. M.
 For Shingwau Durham, Trin London, St. P Strathroy, St Galt, Trinity Late Rev. Uniacke.

Unappropriate Grace Church For Graven Rowan, St J

Balance from p From Synod ex

Collections and

DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

RECEIPTS.

Collections, Ascensiontide appeal, 1887.....	\$ 690 40
For Rev. Mr. Brick's work in the North West, collected chiefly by himself, including \$31.87 St Paul, S. S. London.....	479 88
For Sabrevois Mission, collected by Rev. Mr. Rollit	510 00
For Algoma :	
Sarnia, St George	\$100 00
Galt, Trinity.....	75 00
Meaford, Christ Ch	14 26
Berlin, St John . .	13 00
London West S. S.	7 25
Rev. G. M. Cox...	1 00
	<u>210 51</u>
For Shingwauk Home :	
Durham, Trinity S.S.	\$24 00
London, St. Paul S.S.	120 00
Strathroy, St John .	25 06
Galt, Trinity S. S..	75 00
Late Rev. R. J. Uniacke.....	5 00
	<u>249 06</u>
Unappropriated, Brantford, Grace Church.....	6 00
For Gravenhurst, Port Rowan, St John	4 63
	<u>\$2150 48</u>

PAYMENTS.

Paid Rev. Mr. Rollit, for Sabrevois Missions	\$ 510 00
Paid Treas. Board of Missions Ascensiontide appeal.....	690 40
Paid Rev. E. F. Wilson for Shingwauk Home.	145 06
Paid A. H. Campbell, for Shingwauk Home	75 00
Paid Treas. Board of Missions for Shingwauk Home	29 00
Paid Rev. Mr. Brick.....	435 72
Paid Treas. Board of Missions Shingwauk Home,	44 16
Paid Mr. A. H. Campbell for Algoma	100 00
Paid Treas. Board of Missions for Algoma	110 51
Paid Treas. Board of Missions for Gravenhurst	4 63
Paid Treas. Board of Missions, unappropriated.....	6 00
	<u>\$2150 48</u>

PROVINCIAL SYNOD ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year	\$ 35 00
From Synod expense acct ..	200 00
	<u>\$ 235 00</u>

PAYMENTS.

Balance in hand.....	\$ 235 00
	<u>\$ 235 00</u>

HALIFAX CENTENARY CATHEDRAL.

RECEIPTS.

Collections and subscriptions	\$ 170 87
	<u>\$ 170 87</u>

PAYMENTS.

Paid Secretary of Synod, Halifax	\$ 170 87
	<u>\$ 170 87</u>

of
ety \$ 530 57
by,
ety 9 87
nse
or. 2 00
\$ 542 44

s &
... \$5020 00
... 3 00
for
... 82 64
... 57 67

\$5163 31

TS.

ious
... 399 10
... 12242 00
... 1080 91
\$13722 01

... \$ 96 00
nage-
... 199 64
gen-
... 3497 15
\$3792 79

ant of
\$ 73 50
... 565 32
\$ 638 82

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Collections, Epiphanytide appeal, 1888.....\$ 995 00	Paid Treas. Board of Missons Epiphany appeal\$ 995 00
For Irish Society. St. Paul, London 46 53	Paid Treas. Board of Missions, unappropriated donation .. 85 00
For East Indian Missions, from Petrolia 5 00	Paid Treas. Board of Missions for Irish Society 46 53
For Thames Missions, Rev. J. Hale 5 00	Paid Treas. Board of Missions for East India Missions ... 5 00
For the Jews : London Soc'y. collected by Rev. Mr. Ellerby\$ 46 70 Ailsa Craig S. S. 1 33 Rev. T. E. Saunders 1 00 49 03	Paid Treas. Board of Missions for Thames Mission 5 00
For Bishop Blyth's work at Alexandria : St. Paul S S, London... ..\$31 87 Tyrconnell, St. Peter. 3 00 34 87	Paid Treas. Board of Missions for Jews 2 33
Unappropriated M. S. per the bishop \$50 00 A Montreal friend, per the Bishop 20 00 Rev. G. M. Cox 1 00 Rev. T. E. Saunders 2 00 The Bishop of Huron 12 00 85 00	Paid Treas. Board of Missions for Bishop Blyth 34 87
\$1220 43	Paid Rev. T. S. Ellerby for London Society for Jews. 46 70
	\$1220 43

THE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
By cash collected by Association: Bal. from previous year...\$ 45 45 For General Fund 18 68 For Zenana Missions... .. 242 23 For Algoma Missions 121 16 For Irish Bible Society ... 7 55 For Mrs. McLean's Fund. 94 50 For Dr. Bernardo. 20 00 For Sabrevois Mission. ... 20 00 For Rev. J. G. Brick's Mission... .. 154 72 For Saskatchewan, Emmanuel College..... 100 00 For North-West Lady Missionary..... 21 00 For Mrs. Boomer's Jubilee Offering for Algoma ... 1030 04 \$1875 33	To paid by Association. General Fund\$ 8 75 Zenana Missions. 236 63 Algoma Missions... .. 114 66 Mrs. McLean's Fund 144 50 Irish Bible Society..... 7 55 Dr. Bernardo's Fund ... 20 00 Sabrevois Mission 20 00 Rev. J. G. Brick 138 72 Saskatchewan Mission ... 100 00 Algoma Jubilee Offertory. 1030 04 Mrs. Boomer's Fund 2 50 Balance in hand..... 51 98 \$1875 33

Balance from
Camlachie
Cash from A
" Ay
" Be
" Bid
" Ble
" Bru
" Bu
" Can
" Cat
" Cha
" Che
" Cla
" Col
" Col
" Cor
" Cou
" Dell
" Dor
" Dov
" Dre
" Dru
" East
" Eup
" Glan
" Har
" Hen
" Hen
" Hor
" Inne
" John
" Kirk
" Lang
" Listo
" Luck
" Lynd
" Metc
" Midd
" Moor
" Mour
" Perch
" Point
" Port
" Port I
" Princ
" Prosp
" Ridge
" Selton
" Shelb
" Shiple
" Somb
" South
" Staffa

CLERGY STIPEND GUARANTEE ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year,		Rev. D. Armstrong, Corunna,	\$ 250 00
Camlachie	\$ 50	“ “ Colinville	22 00
Cash from Attwood	65 00	“ “ Mooretown	400 00
“ Ayr	88 47	Rev. T. L. Armstrong, Bruce,	
“ Becher	93 75	North	37 50
“ Biddulph, St. Pat-		Rev. T. L. Armstrong, Port	
rick	51 00	Elgin	75 00
“ Blenheim	80 00	Rev. T. L. Armstrong,	
“ Bruce, North	87 50	Southampton	75 00
“ Burford	262 34	Rev. C. W. Ball, Glanworth	236 32
“ Camlachie	112 50	Rev. J. A. Ball, Euphrasia	90 00
“ Cathcart	75 00	“ “ Sydenham	35 00
“ Charing Cross	100 00	“ “ Walters Falls	38 00
“ Chatham, North	196 25	Rev. J. Bearfoot, Dresden ..	30 00
“ Chesley	75 00	“ “ Wallaceburg	150 00
“ Clarksburg	400 00	Rev. O. H. Bridgman, Hensall	100 00
“ Collingwood Tp	100 00	“ “ Staffa	75 00
“ Colinville	22 00	Rev. A. F. Burt, Johnsons	18 00
“ Corunna	250 00	“ “ Metcalfe	44 00
“ Courtland	80 00	“ “ Ridgetown	345 00
“ Delhi	159 97	“ “ Selton	100 00
“ Dorchester	100 00	Rev. G. M. Cox, Middleport	75 00
“ Dover East	37 50	Rev. J. P. Curran, Mt Pleasant	150 00
“ Dresden	30 00	Rev. S. Edelstein, Attwood	65 00
“ Drumbo	127 80	“ “ Euphrasia	15 00
“ Eastwood	204 50	“ “ Henfryn	62 50
“ Euphrasia	105 00	“ “ Sydenham	28 00
“ Glanworth	236 32	“ “ Trowbridge	50 00
“ Harrietsville	87 50	Rev. R. Fletcher, Charing	
“ Henfryn	62 50	Cross	50 00
“ Hensall	10 00	Rev. R. D. Freeman, East-	
“ Horning's Mills	92 25	wood	41 16
“ Innerkip	46 50	Rev. R. D. Freeman, Innerkip	46 50
“ Johnson's	18 00	Rev. J. Gander, Ayr	88 47
“ Kirkton	65 75	“ “ Drumbo ..	127 80
“ Langtor	55 00	Rev. J. M. Gunne, Camlachie	113 00
“ Listowell	650 00	“ “ Wanstead	150 00
“ Lucknow	75 00	“ “ Wyoming	200 00
“ Lyndoch	80 00	Rev. J. Hale, Biddulph, St.	
“ Metcalfe	44 00	Patrick	51 00
“ Middleport	75 00	Rev. J. Hall, Kirkton	65 75
“ Mooretown	400 00	“ “ Prospect Hill	128 75
“ Mount Pleasant	150 00	Rev. J. Hill, Chatham, North	106 25
“ Perche	110 00	“ “ Dover East	37 50
“ Point Edward	350 00	Rev. D. H. Hind, Chesley ..	75 00
“ Port Elgin	158 34	Rev. W. P. Ireland, Prospect	
“ Port Lambton	36 00	Hill	30 25
“ Princeton	100 00	Rev. Wm. Johnson, Burford	233 34
“ Prospect Hill	159 00	“ “ Cathcart	75 00
“ Ridgetown	345 00	“ “ Princeton	100 00
“ Selton	100 00	Rev. G. Keys, Clarksburg ..	400 00
“ Shelburne	400 00	“ “ Collingwood Tp	100 00
“ Shipley	160 33	Rev. C. Miles, Dorchester ..	100 00
“ Sombra	150 00	“ “ Harrietsville	87 50
“ Southampton	150 00	Rev. H. G. Moore, Horning's	
“ Staffa	75 00	Mills	92 25

sions
 ... \$ 995 00
 sions,
 on .. 85 00
 sions
 ... 46 53
 sions
 ns ... 5 00
 sions
 ... 5 00
 sions
 ... 2 33
 sions
 ... 34 87
 y for
 ews. 46 70

\$1220 43

ATION.

s.
 .
 ... \$ 8 75
 ... 236 63
 ... 114 66
 l ... 144 50
 ... 7 55
 ... 20 00
 ... 20 00
 ... 138 72
 on ... 100 00
 rtory. 1030 04
 l ... 2 50
 ... 51 98

\$1875 33

CLERGY STIPEND GUARANTEE ACCOUNT *Continued*

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS	
Cash from Sydenham	63 00	Rev. H.G. Moore, Shelburne	\$ 400 00
" Teeswater	75 00	Rev J. R. Newell, Vittoria	106 00
" Trowbridge	50 00	Rev. V. F. Rowe, Bruce,	
" Vittoria	106 00	North	50 00
" Wallaceburg	150 00	Rev. V. F. Rowe, Port Elgin	83 34
" Walter's Falls	38 00	" " Southampton	75 00
" Wanstead	150 00	Rev. R. Shaw, Lucknow	75 00
" Wyoming	200 00	" " Teeswater	75 00
		R. J. Simms, Lay Reader.	
		Charing Cross	25 00
		Rev. E. Softley, Courtland	80 00
		" " Delhi	159 97
		" " Langton	55 00
		" " Lyndoch	80 00
		Rev. H. D. Steele, Perche	110 00
		" " Point Edward	350 00
		Rev. W. Stout, Beecher	93 75
		" " Port Lambton	36 00
		" " Sombra	150 00
		Rev M. Turnbull, Listowel	650 00
		" " Shipley	160 33
		Rev. R. J. Uniacke, Blenheim	80 00
		Rev. W. H. Wade, Burford	29 00
		Rev. T. Watson, Eastwood	163 34
		Balance in hand	25 00
	\$8177 57		\$8177 57

EPISCOPAL AND ARCHDEACONS' FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$1563 66	Investments	\$5304 00
Cash on account of capital	5881 30	Balance in hand	2576 19
See House subscriptions	435 23		
	\$7880 19		\$7880 19

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest on Investments	\$4469 16	Balance of previous year	\$ 888 06
From General Purposes Fund		The Bishop, as per resolution	
to make up Stipend	945 00	of Synod	4000 00
Balance overdrawn	134 11	Ven. Archdeacon Sandys	400 00
		Commission on Loans	36 75
		Synod expense account for	
		management	223 46
	\$5548 27		\$5548 27

Balance from
Interest on InAssessment on
funds for ma
Synod assessme
Interest from
poses InvestrRE
Balance overdrawRE
Balance from pre

CARADOC ENDOWMENT.

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 1 00	Rev. S. R. Asbury	\$ 119 75
Interest on Investments	125 00	Expense account for management	6 25
	<u>\$ 126 00</u>		<u>\$ 126 00</u>

SYNOD EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Assessment on the various funds for management	\$2867 79	Balance of previous year	\$ 49 09
Synod assessments	766 95	The Auditors, Messrs. Jas. Hamilton and A. G. Smyth	50 00
Interest from General Purposes Investments	1009 10	The Sec. Treas., salary	1600 00
		Guarantee Company	30 00
		Rent of Synod Offices	500 00
		Caretaker	96 00
		" special grant	10 00
		Fuel, one-half	88 13
		Gas, one-fifth	16 63
		Water rate	12 40
		Bell Telephone Company	45 00
		Provincial Synod Account	200 00
		Bank charges on collections	18 98
		Printing, as per contract	622 47
		Rowell & Hutchinson, Almanacs	5 75
		Expenses of Committees and Deputations	87 90
		Stationery and binding	37 08
		Taxes on See House	164 82
		Contingent expenses, including postage, telegrams, etc.	320 54
		Transferred to Maintenance & Missions Fund	578 60
		Secretary's asst. O. M. Laing	26 00
		" " C. H. Hunter	50 00
		Solicitor's expenses	34 45
	<u>\$4643 84</u>		<u>\$4643 84</u>

WIARTON PARSONAGE FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance overdrawn	\$ 173 20
	Balance of previous year
	\$ 173 20

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year	\$ 6 58
	Balance in hand
	\$ 6 58

ADELAIDE RECTORY.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 79	Investments	\$2806 50
Cash on account of capital	2805 80	Balance in hand	09
	<u>\$2806 59</u>		<u>\$2806 59</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 38 05	Rev. W. Hind, rector	\$ 534 24
Interest on investments	755 44	Rev. J. P. Curran, in full	187 32
Balance overdrawn	29 34	Rev W. Hind for repairs of Parsonage (balance)	63 50
		Expense account for management	37 77
	<u>\$ 822 83</u>		<u>\$ 822 83</u>

LUARD TRUST.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Cash on account of capital	\$ 40 83	Investments	\$ 40 83
	<u>\$ 40 83</u>		<u>\$ 40 83</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest on investments	\$ 42 97	Transferred to capital acct.	\$ 40 83
		Expense account for management	2 14
	<u>\$ 42 97</u>		<u>\$ 42 97</u>

COMMUTATION FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 13	Investments	\$32583 75
Cash on account of capital	32662 13	Balance in hand	78 51
	<u>\$32662 26</u>		<u>\$32662 26</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest on investments	\$18831 19	Commutation Salaries	\$3803 28
		Superannuation Salaries	5348 38
		Committee Expenses	3 00
		Solicitor's costs re Stinson	5 75
		Expense account for management	941 56
		Transferred to Mission Fund	8729 22
	<u>\$18831 19</u>		<u>\$18831 19</u>

Aylmer
 Chatsworth
 Colchester
 Desboro
 Fordwich
 Glanworth
 Gorrie
 Holland, St
 Kingsville
 St. John
 Sarnia
 Stratford, St
 Woodhouse
 Wroxeter

Balance from
 Cash on accou

Interest on inv

Balance from p
 Cash on accoun

Interest on inve

ACCOUNTS.

SEE HOUSE SUBSCRIPTION ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Aylmer	\$ 6 00
Chatsworth	12 50
Colchester	5 21
Desboro	11 00
Fordwich	9 25
Glanworth	4 00
Gorrie	16 00
Holland, St Mark	7 50
Kingsville	3 52
St. John	20 00
Sarnia	75 00
Stratford, St. James	240 00
Woodhouse	16 00
Wroxeter	9 25
	<hr/>
	\$ 435 23

PAYMENTS.

Transferred to capital acct. of Episcopal Fund	\$ 435 23
	<hr/>
	\$ 435 23

AMHERSTBURG RECTORY.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year	\$ 63
Cash on account of capital	685 26
	<hr/>
	\$ 685 89

PAYMENTS.

Investments	\$ 685 00
Balance in hand	89
	<hr/>
	\$ 685 89

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Interest on investments	\$ 525 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 525 75

PAYMENTS.

Balance from previous year	\$ 88 18
Rev. Canon Falls, Rector ..	360 00
Commission on loans	4 25
Expenses for management ..	26 32
Balance in hand	47 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 525 75

WARWICK RECTORY.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year	\$ 27
Cash on account of capital	2426 70
	<hr/>
	\$2426 97

PAYMENTS.

Investments	\$2426 50
Balance in hand	47
	<hr/>
	\$2426 97

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Interest on investments	\$ 518 28
	<hr/>
	\$ 518 28

PAYMENTS.

Balance from previous year	\$ 18 66
Rev. P. E. Hyland, Rector ..	463 71
Commission on loans	10 00
Expenses for management ..	25 91
	<hr/>
	\$ 518 28

REV. J. COOPER ROBINSON.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Subscriptions collected by Rev. J. C. Robinson for Mission work in Japan... \$ 201 71	Paid Rev. J. C. Robinson.. \$ 201 71
Paid to Sec.-Treas..... 7 70	Balance in hand 7 70
<u>\$ 209 41</u>	<u>\$ 209 41</u>

LONDON RECTORY.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year \$ 51	Investments \$11445 25
Cash on account of capital. 11145 30	
Balance overdrawn..... 299 41	
<u>\$11445 25</u>	<u>\$11445 25</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year. \$ 270 80	Very Rev. Dean Innes, rector \$3000 00
Interest on investments 5738 67	Rev. Canon Smith: Balance for last year.... 150 00
	For this year 700 00
	Rev. Canon Richardson: Balance for last year..... 150 00
	For this year 700 00
	Rev. Principal Fowell: Balance for last year .. 150 00
	For this year 700 00
	Commission on loans..... 49 84
	Expenses for management... 287 03
	Balance in hand. 122 60
<u>\$6009 47</u>	<u>\$6009 47</u>

ST. JOHN'S RECTORY.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Balance from previous year. \$ 125 17	Investments..... \$4798 75
Cash on account of capital.. 4674 48	Balance in hand..... 90
<u>\$4799 65</u>	<u>\$4799 65</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Interest on investments ... \$1787 76	Balance of previous year ... \$ 159 44
Balance overdrawn 11 07	Ven. J. W. Marsh, rector.. 1550 00
<u>\$1798 83</u>	Expenses for management.. 89 39
	<u>\$1798 83</u>

Balance from
Cash on acco
Balance over

Balance from
Interest on in

Balance from p
Cash on account

Balance from pr
Interest on inve
Balance overdra

Balance from pr
Cash on account

nterest on inver

WOODSTOCK RECTORY.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 66	Investments	\$4674 60
Cash on account of capital	4674 24	Expenses on sale of lands	5 00
Balance overdrawn	4 73		
	<u>\$4679 60</u>		<u>\$ 4679 60</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 1 10	Rev. J. J. Hill, rector	\$1442 50
Interest on investments	1536 83	Expense account for management	76 90
		Commission on loans	12 00
		Balance in hand	6 53
	<u>\$1537 93</u>		<u>\$1537 93</u>

WOODHOUSE RECTORY.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 52	Investments	2434 50
Cash on account of capital	2534 80	Expenses on sale of lands	6 67
		Balance in hand	94 15
	<u>\$2535 32</u>		<u>\$2535 32</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 5 01	Rev. W. Davis, rector	\$ 900 00
Interest on investments	877 57	Expense account for management	48 88
Balance overdrawn	66 30		
	<u>\$ 948 88</u>		<u>\$ 948 88</u>

SUSTENTATION FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 6508 00	Investments	\$15720 15
Cash on account of capital	13669 27	Balance in hand	4457 12
	<u>\$20177 27</u>		<u>\$20177 27</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest on investments	\$2541 83	Commission on loans	\$ 24 00
		Expense acct. for management	127 59
		Transferred to C. M. & M. Fund	2390 24
	<u>\$2541 83</u>		<u>\$2541 83</u>

FINGAL ENDOWMENT.

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest on investments	\$ 59 00	Paid Rev. J. Chance	\$ 66 26
Balance from previous year.	9 48	Expense account for manage- ment	2 22
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
	\$ 68 48		\$ 68 48

SANDWICH ENDOWMENT.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance overdrawn	\$ 89 36	Balance of previous year	\$ 89 36
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
	\$ 89 36		\$ 89 36

DOVER TRUST, BUILDING.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year \$	39	Investments	\$4104 75
Cash on account of capital	4104 76	Balance in hand	40
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
	\$4105 15		\$4105 15

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year \$	154 17	Wardens, for repairs	\$ 11 50
Interest on investments	148 25	Expense account for manage- ment	7 41
	<u> </u>	Balance in hand	283 51
	\$ 302 42		<u> </u>
			\$ 302 42

DOVER TRUST, ENDOWMENT.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year \$	31	Balance of previous year	\$ 31
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
	\$ 31		\$ 31

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest on investments	\$ 293 57	Balance of previous year	\$ 19 47
Balance overdraw	1 57	Rev. J. Hill	261 00
	<u> </u>	Expense account for manage- ment	14 67
	\$295 14		<u> </u>
			\$295 14

DUNWICH ENDOWMENT.

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Interest on investments	\$ 107 50
	\$ 107 50

PAYMENTS.

Paid Rev. J. Chance	\$ 102 13
Expense account for management	5 37
	\$ 107 50

HUNTINGFORD ENDOWMENT.

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Interest on investments	\$ 484 76
Balance overdrawn	50 12
	\$ 534 88

PAYMENTS.

Balance of previous year	\$ 17 41
Rev. G. W. Racey, late incumbent	192 05
Rev. R. W. Johnstone	132 93
Expenses re Nobes	188 25
Expense account for management	24 24
	\$ 534 88

GENERAL PURPOSES INVESTMENTS.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year	\$ 500 40
Cash on account of capital	2774 66
	\$3275 06

PAYMENTS.

Investments	\$3275 00
Balance in hand	06
	\$3275 06

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Interest on investments	\$1342 64
	\$1342 64

PAYMENTS.

Paid taxes on lands in Romney and Lambton	\$ 206 41
Expense account for management	67 13
Transferred to Synod expense account	1009 10
	\$1342 64

RONDEAU ENDOWMENT.

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year	\$ 1 67
Interest on investments	4 52
	\$ 6 19

PAYMENTS.

Rev. R. Fletcher	\$ 5 95
Expense account for management	24
	\$ 6 19

GLANWORTH ENDOWMENT.

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest on investments	\$ 14 40	Paid Rev. C. W. Ball	\$ 13 68
		Expense account for manage- ment	72
	<u>\$ 14 40</u>		<u>\$ 14 40</u>

NORTH RIDGE TRUST.

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 28	Expense account for manage- ment	\$ 11
Interest on investments	2 14	Balance in hand	2 31
	<u>\$ 2 42</u>		<u>\$ 2 42</u>

GODERICH ENDOWMENT.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 07	Investments	\$1222 25
Cash on account of capital	1222 30	Balance in hand	12
	<u>\$1222 37</u>		<u>\$1222 37</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 19 99	Paid estate of late Ven. E. L. Ellwood	\$ 36 37
Interest on investments	124 27	Rev. W. A. Young, rector	100 00
		Expense account for manage- ment	6 21
	<u>\$ 144 26</u>	Balance in hand	1 68
			<u>\$ 144 26</u>

MISSION FUND INVESTMENTS.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 16	Investments	\$2500 00
Cash on account of capital	2500 00	Balance in hand	16
	<u>\$2500 16</u>		<u>\$2500 16</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest on investments	\$ 183 45	Commission on loans	\$ 23 25
		Expense account for manage- ment	9 17
		Transferred to C. M. & M. Fund	151 03
	<u>\$ 183 45</u>		<u>\$ 183 45</u>

Balance from p
Cash on account

Balance from p
Interest on inve

Balance from pr
Cash on account
Subscriptions fr
G. Smith

Balance from pr
Interest on inves

Balance from pr

Interest on invest

MITCHELL CHURCH FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year.	\$ 23	Rev. R. Ker, for building committee	\$ 300 00
Cash on account of capital.	300 00	Balance in hand	23
	<u>\$ 300 23</u>		<u>\$ 300 23</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year.	\$ 25 11	Expense account for management	\$ 49
Interest on investments	9 73	Balance in hand	34 35
	<u>\$ 34 84</u>		<u>\$ 34 84</u>

MUNCEY PARSONAGE FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 23	Investments	\$ 753 00
Cash on account of capital	162 00	Paid Rev. A. G. Smith on account of building	162 00
Subscriptions from Rev. A. G. Smith	752 91	Balance in hand	14
	<u>\$ 915 14</u>		<u>\$ 915 14</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 9 16	Paid Surveyors	\$ 7 00
Interest on investments	24 76	Rev. A. G. Smith on building	21 45
		Expense account for management	1 24
	<u>\$ 33 92</u>	Balance in hand	4 23
			<u>\$ 33 92</u>

PORT BURWELL ENDOWMENT.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 75 16	Investments	\$ 75 00
		Balance	16
	<u>\$ 75 16</u>		<u>\$ 75 16</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest on investments	\$ 495 38	Balance of previous year	\$ 81
		Rev. A. D. Dewdney	371 04
		Expenses re leases	6 00
		Expense account for management	24 77
	<u>\$ 495 38</u>	Balance in hand	12 44
			<u>\$ 495 38</u>

LEAMINGTON ENDOWMENT.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 06	Investments	\$1036 75
Cash on account of capital	1037 53	Balance in hand	84
	<u>\$1037 59</u>		<u>\$1037 59</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest on investments	\$ 373 31	Paid bal. of previous year	\$ 55 98
		Rev. C. J. A. Batstone	298 66
		Expense account for management	18 67
	<u>\$ 373 31</u>		<u>\$ 373 31</u>

STAFFA CHURCH FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 24	Paid Rev. O. H. Bridgman	
Cash on account of capital	215 00	for building	215 00
		Balance in hand	24
	<u>\$ 215 24</u>		<u>\$ 215 24</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 1 81	Expense account for management	\$ 8
Interest on investments	1 56	Balance in hand	3 29
	<u>\$ 3 37</u>		<u>\$ 3 37</u>

STUDENTS' FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 45	Investments	\$1490 25
Cash on account of capital	1490 12	Balance in hand	32
	<u>\$1490 57</u>		<u>\$1490 57</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 474 43	Bursar of Huron College, as directed by Bishop	\$ 21 00
Interest on investments	46 33	Expense account for management	2 32
		Balance in hand	497 44
	<u>\$ 520 76</u>		<u>\$ 520 76</u>

ST. GEORGE, LONDON TOWNSHIP.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on account of capital...\$1000 00

PAYMENTS.

Investments\$1000 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year \$ 33
Interest on investments.... 149 54

PAYMENTS.

Rev. R. Wilson\$ 135 00
Expense account for manage-
ment 7 48
Balance in hand. 7 39

\$ 149 87

\$ 149 87

TOWNSEND ENDOWMENT.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.\$ 50

PAYMENTS.

Balance in hand.....\$ 50

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.\$ 61 38
Interest on investments 119 97

PAYMENTS.

Paid Mr. Burns, student in
charge\$ 30 00
Expense account for manage-
ment 6 00
Balance in hand..... 145 35

\$ 181 35

\$ 181 35

TYRCONNELL ENDOWMENT.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on account of capital...\$ 500 00

PAYMENTS.

Investments\$ 500 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Interest on investments....\$ 299 61
Balance overdrawn..... 11 31

PAYMENTS.

Balance of previous year ..\$ 13 02
Rev. J. Chance 282 92
Expense account for manage-
ment 14 98

\$ 310 92

\$ 310 92

WARDSVILLE ENDOWMENT.

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year \$ 25
Interest on investments.... 137 60
Balance overdrawn..... 6 88

PAYMENTS.

Paid Rev. W. J. Taylor ..\$ 137 85
Expense account for manage-
ment 6 88

\$ 144 73

\$ 144 73

WILMOT ENDOWMENT.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Balance from previous year	\$ 04	Balance in hand	\$ 04
RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Interest on investments	\$ 49 60	Rev. J. Edmonds	\$ 47 12
		Expense account for management	2 48
	\$ 49 60		\$ 49 60

BALANCE OF GENERAL LEDGER, APRIL 30th 1888.

Depository	\$ 748 55	Widows' and Orphans' Fund	\$ 57 67
Maintenance and Missions Fund	535 08	Algoma Bishop's stipend account	172 07
Investments account	684367 14	Provincial Synod	235 00
Cash in hand	7807 76	S. P. C. K. Fund	3 90
		Rev. J. C. Robinson	7 70
		Capital account	692093 19
		Stipend Guarantee account	25 00
		Interest account	864 00
			\$693458 53
	\$693458 53		\$693458 53

The Incorporat

Adelaide Rector
Amherstburg R

Commutation Fu
Dover Fund Buil

" " Endo
Episcopal and A

Fund, cap...
General Purpos

ments, cap...
Goderich Endown

" "
Leamington Endo
London Rectory,

Mission Fund Inv
Mitchell Church

Muncey Parsonage
" "

Port Burwell End
" "

St. George's
St. John's Rectory

Staffa Church Fu
" "

Students' Fund, c
" "

Sustentation Fund
Townsend Endown

" "
Warwick Rectory,

Wiarion Parsonage
Widows' & Orphans'

Wilmot Endowmen
Woodhouse Rector

Woodstock "
North Ridge Endow

Algoma Bishop's St
count

Provincial Synod..
S. P. C. K. Fund..

Widows' & Orphans
Stipend Guarantee.
Rev. J. Cooper Rob

BALANCES

The Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Huron in Account with the following Trusts.

DR.	CR.
Adelaide Rectory, cap. . . . \$ 09	Adelaide Rectory, int. . . . \$ 29 34
Amherstburg Rectory, cap 89	Dover Fund Endowment, int 1 57
" " " int 47 00	Episcopal and Archdeacons' Fund, int. 134 11
Commutation Fund, cap. . . . 78 51	Huntingford Endowment, int 50 12
Dover Fund Building, cap 40	London Rectory, cap. 299 41
" " " int 283 51	Sandwich Endowment, cap. . . . 89 36
" " " Endowment, cap. . . . 31	St. John's Rectory, int. 11 07
Episcopal and Archdeacons' Fund, cap. 2576 19	Tyrconnell Endowment, int. . . . 11 31
General Purposes Investments, cap. 06	Wardsville Endowment, int. . . . 6 88
Goderich Endowment, cap. . . . 12	Warton Parsonage Fund, cap 173 20
" " " int. . . . 1 68	Woodhouse Rectory, int. 66 30
Leamington Endowment, cap 84	Woodstock Rectory, cap. 4 73
London Rectory, int. 122 60	Depository Account. 748 55
Mission Fund Investm'ts, cap 16	Mission Fund 535 08
Mitchell Church Fund, cap. . . . 23	Balance in hand and in bank 7807 76
" " " int. . . . 34 35	
Muncey Parsonage Fund, cap 14	
" " " int. . . . 4 23	
Port Burwell Endowm't, cap. . . . 16	
" " " int. . . . 12 44	
St. George's " int. . . . 7 39	
St. John's Rectory, cap. 90	
Staffa Church Fund, cap. 24	
" " " int. . . . 3 29	
Students' Fund, cap. 32	
" " " int. 497 44	
Sustentation Fund, cap. . . . 4457 12	
Townsend Endowment, cap. . . . 50	
" " " int. . . . 145 35	
Warwick Rectory, cap. 47	
Warton Parsonage Fund, int 6 58	
Widows' & Orphans' Fund, cap 1080 91	
Wilmot Endowment, cap. 04	
Woodhouse Rectory, cap. . . . 94 15	
Woodstock " int. . . . 6 53	
North Ridge Endowment, int 2 31	
Algoma Bishop's Stipend account 172 07	
Provincial Synod. 235 00	
S. P. C. K. Fund. 3 90	
Widows' & Orphans' Fund. . . . 57 67	
Stipend Guarantee. 25 00	
Rev. J. Cooper Robinson. . . . 7 70	
\$9968 79	\$9968 79

DEBENTURES
 BELONGING TO
The Incorporated Synod
 OF THE DIOCESE OF HURON.

In the Custody of the Canadian Bank of Commerce,

APRIL 30TH, 1888.

Arthur Township.	\$13000 00	Middlesex County.	\$16700 00
Anderdon "	3750 00	Montreal City	5000 00
Brock "	4000 00	Mono Township.	9000 00
Elgin County	6000 00	Oxford County.	20000 00
Elma Township	10 0 00	Stephen Township	10000 00
Grey County	11000 00	Waterloo County.	10000 00
Ingersoll and Port Burwell Road Company	100 00	Wellington County.	3000 00
London City	80266 66		\$192816 66

This is to certify that the above-described Debentures, amounting to one hundred and ninety-two thousand, eight hundred and sixteen dollars and sixty-six cents (\$192,816.66), are deposited in the custody of the Canadian Bank of Commerce for safe keeping and collection, on account of the various Funds of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Huron.

H. A. NICHOLSON, Manager.

London, Ont., 3rd May, 1888.

INCO

Adelaide Rector
 Amherstburg Re
 Commutation F
 Dover Trust, St.
 Dover Trust, En
 Dunwich Endow
 Episcopal and A
 Fingal Endowme
 General Purposes
 Glanworth Endow
 Goderich Endow
 Huntingford End
 Leamington Endo
 London Rectory,
 Luard Trust
 Mission Fund Inv
 Mitchell Church
 Muncey Parsonag
 North Ridge End
 Port Burwell End
 Rondeau Endowm
 St. George Endow
 St. John's Rectory
 Students Fund
 Sustentation Fund
 Townsend Endow
 Tyrconnell Endow
 Wardsville Endow
 Warwick Rectory,
 Warton Parsonage
 Widows' and Orph
 Wilmot Endowmer
 Woodhouse Rector
 Woodstock Rectory

*Including \$14311.45 be
 The above state
 produced and verifi
 certificate has been
 pond.

Chapter House, Lon

INVESTED FUNDS
—OF THE—
INCORPORATED SYNOD
OF THE DIOCESE OF HURON,
APRIL 30TH, 1888.

TRUSTS.	Debentures	Mortgages, Stocks, &c.	Total.
Adelaide Rectory, St. Ann	\$ 1060 00	\$ 6701 70	\$ 7761 70
Amherstburg Rectory, Christ Church	1100 00	4708 00	5808 00
Commutation Fund	115200 00	167532 07	282732 07
Dover Trust, St. Thomas, Building	150 00	5533 49	5683 49
Dover Trust, Endowment		4093 12	4093 12
Dunwich Endowment, St. Stephen	500 00	800 00	1300 00
Episcopal and Archdeacons' Fund	4966 66	*62905 80	67872 46
Fingal Endowment	50 00	375 00	425 00
General Purposes Investments	2200 00	16955 29	19155 29
Glanworth Endowment, Christ Church ..		240 00	240 00
Goderich Endowment, St. George		2431 95	2431 95
Huntingford Endowment, Christ Church ..		2300 00	2300 00
Leamington Endowments		2034 02	2034 02
London Rectory, St. Paul	20475 00	65501 24	86666 24
Luard Trust		625 10	625 10
Mission Fund Investments	800 00	2956 00	3756 00
Mitchell Church Building Fund		76 00	76 00
Muncey Parsonage Building Fund		1144 00	1144 00
North Ridge Endowment		100 00	100 00
Port Burwell Endowment, Trinity	210 00	3990 95	4200 95
Rondeau Endowment, Trinity		115 00	115 00
St. George Endowment London Tp	1200 00	1022 00	2222 00
St. John's Rectory, St. John	2240 00	20671 27	22911 27
Students Fund		1462 13	1462 13
Sustentation Fund	18385 00	26408 51	44793 51
Townsend Endowment, Trinity	675 00	600 00	1275 00
Tyrconnell Endowment, St. Peter		350 00	3500 00
Wardsville Endowment, St. James		2000 00	2000 00
Warwick Rectory, St. Mary	1145 00	7176 42	8321 42
Warton Parsonage Fund		307 20	307 20
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	17635 00	41599 95	59234 95
Wilmot Endowment, St. James		763 00	763 00
Woodhouse Rectory, St. John	1000 00	13169 32	14169 32
Woodstock Rectory, St. Paul	3825 00	21661 95	25486 95
	\$192816 66	\$491550 48	\$684367 14

*Including \$14311.45 balance to date on See House.

The above statement audited and found correct, and the Mortgages, etc., produced and verified; the Bank of Commerce holding the Debentures, their certificate has been compared with the Synod Accounts and found to correspond.

Chapter House, London, Ont.,
22nd June, 1888

J. HAMILTON, }
A. G. SMYTH, } Auditors.

Synod

rece,

\$16700 00
5000 00
9000 00
20000 00
10000 00
10000 00
3000 00
\$192816 66

amounting to one
xteen dollars and
of the Canadian
ant of the various

SON, Manager.

COMMUTATION FUND.

PAID DURING THE YEAR.

<i>Commutated List.</i>	<i>Superannuated List.</i>
Very Rev. Dean Boomer (late)..... \$ 364 98	Very Rev. Dean Boomer (late)..... \$ 85 02
Ven. Archdeacon Ellwood (late)..... 150 00	Rev. Canon Newman..... 500 00
Ven. Archdeacon Marsh..... 400 00	Rev. Canon Salter..... 113 36
Ven. Archdeacon Sandys... 600 00	Rev. A. E. Miller..... 480 00
Ven. Archdeacon Mulhol- land..... 400 00	Rev. W. B. Rally..... 400 00
Rev. Canon Townley (late). 121 66	Rev. R. J. Roberts.... 500 00
Rev. Canon Salter..... 486 64	Rev. T. E. Sanders..... 510 00
Rev. Canon Patterson..... 400 00	Rev. W. Tibbetts..... 430 00
Rev. C. C. Johnson..... 400 00	Rev. T. S. Ellerby..... 440 00
Rev. A. Lampman..... 480 00	Rev. J. Schulte..... 510 00
	Rev. H. P. Chase..... 510 00
	Rev. J. P. Curran..... 570 00
	Rev. E. W. Murray..... 300 00
	\$5348 38
\$3803 28	

10 Commuted Clergymen..... \$3803 28
 13 Superannuated Clergymen..... 5348 38

\$9151 66

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND PENSION LIST.

PAID DURING THE YEAR.

Bartlett orphan of late Rev. H..... \$ 60 00	Kellogg, Mrs. M. H..... \$ 200 00
Bayly, Mrs. C. B..... 200 00	Kennedy, Mrs. S..... 200 00
Campbell, Mrs. E. H..... 200 00	Martin, Mrs. S. C..... 200 00
Caulfield, Mrs. M. A..... 200 00	Montgomery, Mrs. H..... 120 00
Elliott, Mrs. B..... 200 00	Mortimer, Mrs. M. H..... 200 00
Elliott, Mrs. C..... 200 00	Nelles, Mrs. S. A..... 200 00
Evans, Mrs. E. L..... 240 00	Potts, Mrs. E..... 200 00
Grasett, Mrs. M. L. Y..... 200 00	Revell, Mrs. A. G..... 200 00
Gunne, Mrs. M. A..... 200 00	Smythe, Mrs. H. A..... 200 00
Halpin, Mrs. E..... 200 00	Wilson, Mrs. G..... 200 00
Harris, Mrs. S..... 200 00	Wray, Mrs. E..... 200 00
Hughes, Mrs. A..... 200 00	Zimmerman, Mrs. F..... 200 00
Hutchinson, Mrs. S. K..... 200 00	
Jamieson, Mrs. A..... 200 00	\$5020 00

GRANTS

Armstrong, Rev.
 Asbury, Rev. S.
 Ball, Rev. C. V.
 Ball, Rev. J. A.
 Banwell, Rev.
 Bearfoot, Rev.
 Beaumont, Rev.
 Bridgman, Rev.
 Brown, Rev. T.
 Burt, Rev. A. F.
 Campbell, Rev.
 Carrie, Rev. Jas.
 Chase, Rev. H.
 Chance, Rev. J.
 Channer, Rev. C.
 Cluff, Rev. W. T.
 Cooper, Rev. R.
 Cox, Rev. G. M.
 Daunt, Rev. W.
 Deacon, Rev. D.
 Dewdney, Rev.
 Dixon, Rev. R.
 Edelstein, Rev. S.
 Edgelow, Rev. O.
 Falls, Rev. A. S.
 Fisher, Rev. A..
 Fletcher, Rev. R.
 Freeman, Rev. R.
 Gander, Rev. J..
 Graham, Rev. W.
 Gunne, Rev. J. M.
 Hale, Rev. J..
 Harding, Rev. F.
 Henderson, Rev.
 Hill, Rev. Jeffrey
 Hill, Rev. W. T..
 Hind, Rev. D. H.
 Hodgins, Rev. J. V.
 Holmes, Rev. J..
 Hughes, Rev. E. V.
 Jacobs, Rev. J. J.

GRANTS FROM GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.

TO LAY READERS, INDIAN SCHOOL TEACHERS AND INTERPRETERS.

J. Nahdee, teacher, Walpole Island, nine months.....	\$100 00
Peter Thomas, teacher, Walpole Island, three months	25 00
J. T. Schuyler, teacher, Lower Muncey.....	100 00
J. French, interpreter, Muncey.....	3 00
Miss H. E. Burdon, teacher, Muncey.....	150 00
H. A. Johnson, lay reader, Kettle Point.....	50 00
	<u>\$428 00</u>

SPECIAL GRANTS.

Rev. W. A. Young, as Bishop's commissioner and travelling expenses.....	\$129 75
Rev. H. A. Thomas (loan)	\$200 00
Rev. J. W. Beaumont	25 00
Rev. H. P. Chase, for services at Sarnia and Kettle Point	25 00
Rev. H. Banwell.....	40 00
Rev. W. T. Hill, for services at Pine River.....	12 50
Rev. S. F. Robinson, for services at Crediton.....	60 00
	<u>\$362 50</u>

CATECHISMS, ETC., FOR SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Armstrong, Rev. D.....	\$ 1 75	Moorhouse, Rev. J. H.....	\$ 1 24
Ball, Rev. J. A.....	3 06	Racey, Rev. G. W.....	6 30
Bearfoot, Rev. I.....	1 54	Rya., Rev. F.....	2 25
Burt, Rev. A. F.....	6 71	Seaborn, Rev. W. M.....	1 00
Caswell, Rev. D. J.....	2 00	Shore, Rev. M.....	3 25
Cluff, Rev. W. T.....	3 00	Softley, Rev. E.....	3 16
Cooper, Rev. R. S.....	2 76	Steele, Rev. H. D.....	7 15
Cox, Rev. G. M.....	1 40	Stout, Rev. W.....	3 49
Daunt, Rev. W.....	1 44	Thomas, Rev. H. A.....	2 40
Davis, Rev. F.....	2 04	Armstrong, T. L., Alvinston.....	1 04
Davis, Rev. W.....	75	Garland, R., Pinkerton.....	1 40
Edmonds, Rev. J.....	1 72	Golden, J., Kingsville.....	2 88
Harding, Rev. F.....	3 14	Hammond, Mrs., Banks.....	1 81
Hill, Rev. J.....	1 94	Harrison, C., Thorndale.....	72
Hodgins, Rev. J. W.....	3 03	Higley, T. E., Bismarck.....	3 90
Holmes, Rev. J.....	3 00	Newell, S. W., Alvinston.....	51
Johnson, Rev. W.....	3 71	Smith, Thos., North Ridge.....	25
Johnstone, Rev. R. W.....	3 75	Balance.....	38
Magahy, Rev. T. W.....	5 70		
Miles, Rev. C.....	5 96		
			<u>\$101 53</u>

SPECIAL
MIS

Ailsa Craig, T.
 Aughrim, St.
 Blyth, Trinity
 Bothwell, Gra
 Camlachie, Ch
 Dresden, Chri
 Euphrasia, St.
 Florence, St. M
 Forest, Christ
 Gorrie, St. Ste
 Hensall, St. Pa
 Howard, Trini
 Lakeside, Chri
 Lucknow, St. I
 Markdale, Chri

Jas. Hamilton,
 L. Price.....
 Rev. J. H. Snel
 Wyoming, St. J
 Rev. D. H. Hin
 Onondaga, Trini
 Middleport, St.
 Euphrasia, St. J
 Greenway, Than
 Howard, Trinity
 Perche, Thanksg
 Point Edward, S
 Sydenham, St M
 Walter's Falls, S
 Wyoming, St. J

Rev T. E. Saun
 Mt. Pleasant, Al

SPECIAL COLLECTION FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND MISSIONS FUND ON THE BISHOP'S VISITS.

FUND.

PREPAYERS.

.....	\$100 00
.....	25 00
.....	100 00
.....	3 00
.....	150 00
.....	50 00
.....	<u>\$428 00</u>
.....	expenses \$129 75
.....	<u>\$200 00</u>
.....	25 00
.....	25 00
.....	40 00
.....	12 50
.....	60 00
.....	<u>\$362 50</u>

Ailsa Craig, Trinity.....	\$ 2 60	Mohawk, St. Paul.....	2 88
Aughrim, St. John.....	67	Morpeth, St. John.....	3 91
Blyth, Trinity.....	2 75	Parkhill St. James.....	4 02
Bothwell, Grace.....	1 70	St. Mary's, St. James.....	13 59
Camlachie, Christ.....	1 27	Sydenham, St. Matthew.....	1 00
Dresden, Christ.....	2 92	Teeswater, Christ.....	2 00
Euphrasia, St. James.....	1 45	Thamesford, St. John.....	1 84
Florence, St. Matthew.....	1 30	Thorndale, St. George.....	2 20
Forest, Christ.....	5 61	Wallaceburg, Trinity.....	5 12
Gorrie, St. Stephen.....	4 43	Walter's Falls, St. Philip.....	65
Hensall, St. Paul.....	4 25	Wanstead, St. James.....	2 10
Howard, Trinity.....	1 68	Warwick, St. Mary.....	4 30
Lakeside, Christ.....	3 60		
Lucknow, St. Peter.....	5 80		
Markdale, Christ.....	1 64		
			<u>\$85 28</u>

DONATIONS.

TO MAINTENANCE AND MISSIONS FUND.

Jas. Hamilton, London.....	\$25 00
L. Price.....	5 00
Rev. J. H. Snell.....	2 05
Wyoming, St. John Sunday School.....	5 20
Rev. D. H. Hind, for Jubilee Offertory.....	10 00
Onondaga, Trinity, for Jubilee Offertory.....	1 65
Middleport, St. Paul, for Jubilee Offertory.....	81
Euphrasia, St. James, Thanksgiving service.....	1 20
Greenway, Thanksgiving service.....	42
Howard, Trinity, Thanksgiving service.....	1 60
Perche, Thanksgiving service.....	1 15
Point Edward, St. Paul, Thanksgiving service.....	1 40
Sydenham, St. Matthew.....	74
Walter's Falls, St. Philip.....	36
Wyoming, St. John.....	3 43
	<u>\$60 01</u>

TO WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev T. E. Saunders, Aylmer.....	\$3 00
Mt. Pleasant, All Saints, Thanksgiving collection.....	1 46
	<u>\$4 46</u>

H.....	\$ 1 24
.....	6 30
.....	2 25
M.....	1 00
.....	3 25
.....	3 16
.....	7 15
.....	3 49
A.....	2 40
Alvinston.....	1 04
erton.....	1 40
ille.....	2 88
Banks.....	1 81
ndale.....	72
marck.....	3 90
vinston.....	51
th Ridge.....	25
.....	38
	<u>\$101 53</u>

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND ENTRANCE FEES RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR.

Armstrong, Rev. D.....	\$ 10 00	Matthew, Rev. C. R.....	\$ 5 00
Ashton, Rev. R.....	5 00	Miles, Rev. C.....	10 00
Ball, Rev. J. A.....	5 00	Miller, Rev. A. E.....	15 00
Bearfoot, Rev. I.....	5 00	Moorhouse, Rev. J. H.....	5 00
Caswell, Rev. D. J.....	10 00	Mulholland, Ven. Archdeacon	5 00
Chase, Rev. H. P.....	5 00	Murphy, Rev. A.....	5 00
Chance, Rev. J.....	5 00	Murray, Rev. A. E.....	5 00
Colles, Rev. H. W. G.....	0 00	McCosh, Rev. R.....	10 00
Cooper, Rev. R. S.....	5 00	Newell, Rev. J. R.....	5 00
Curran, Rev. J. P.....	15 00	Newman, Rev. Canon.....	5 00
Daunt, Rev. W.....	5 00	Patterson, Rev. Canon.....	5 00
Davis, Rev. Evans.....	5 00	Racey, Rev. G. W.....	10 00
Davis, Rev. Wm.....	5 00	Rally, Rev. W. B.....	5 00
Davis, Rev. T. R.....	5 00	Richardson, Rev. Canon.....	5 00
Deacon, Rev. D.....	5 00	Ridley, Rev. John.....	5 00
DeLom, Rev. P. B.....	5 00	Roberts, Rev. R. J.....	5 00
DesBrisay, Rev. L.....	5 00	Ryan, Rev. F.....	5 00
Downie, Rev. J.....	5 00	Sage, Rev. G. B.....	5 00
Edelstein, Rev. S.....	5 00	Sandys, Ven. Archdeacon...	15 00
Fairlie, Rev. J. H.....	5 00	Salter, Rev. Canon.....	5 00
Fowell, Rev. R. G.....	10 00	Sanders, Rev. T. E.....	5 00
Fletcher, Rev. R.....	15 00	Saunders, Rev. E. C.....	5 00
Gemley, Rev. J.....	5 00	Schulte, Rev. J.....	10 00
Graham, Rev. W. A.....	5 00	Seaborn, Rev. W. M.....	5 00
Guillemont, Rev. C. B.....	5 00	Seaborne, Rev. W. Rolfe....	5 00
Gunne, Rev. J. M.....	5 00	Shore, Rev. W. M.....	5 00
Hale, Rev. J.....	5 00	Shortt, Rev. W.....	5 00
Harding, Rev. F.....	5 00	Smith, Rev. A. G.....	5 00
Henderson, Rev. W.....	5 00	Smith, Rev. Canon.....	5 00
Hill, Rev. Canon.....	5 00	Smith, Rev. S. L.....	10 00
Hill, Rev. Jeffrey.....	5 00	Softley, Rev. E.....	15 00
Hill, Rev. W. T.....	5 00	Stout, Rev. W.....	10 00
Hincks, Rev. Canon.....	5 00	Strong, Rev. J. L.....	5 00
Hinde, Rev. W.....	5 00	Taylor, Rev. W. J.....	5 00
Hodgins, Rev. J. W.....	5 00	Thomas, Rev. H. A.....	5 00
Holmes, Rev. J.....	5 00	Uniacke, Rev. J. R. (late)...	5 00
Hyland, Rev. P. E.....	10 00	Wilson, Rev. R.....	5 00
Jacobs, Rev. J.....	5 00	Wright, Rev. J. T.....	5 00
Johnson, Rev. Wm.....	5 00	Wright, Rev. T. A.....	10 00
Johnstone, Rev. R. W.....	5 00	Wye, Rev. G. W.....	5 00
Keys, Rev. G.....	5 00	Young, Rev. W. A.....	5 00
Lowe, Rev. Wm.....	10 00		
Magahy, Rev. T. W.....	5 00		\$535 00

ENTRANCE FEES.

Colles, Rev. H. A. W., first payment.....	\$ 5 00
Fowell, Rev. R. G., third and fourth payments.....	10 00
Ridley, Rev. J., third payment.....	5 00
Schulte, Rev. J., eighth payment.....	5 00
Saunders, Rev. E. C., fourth payment, in full.....	5 00
Seaborn, Rev. W. M., ninth payment.....	5 00
Shore, Rev. W. M., in full.....	20 00
Thomas, Rev. H. A., first and second payments.....	10 00
Wade, Rev. W. H., in full.....	20 00
Wright, Rev. T. A., in full.....	20 00

\$105 00

Collections for 12 Months Ending April 30th, 1888.

DEANERY OF BRANT.

17 30	5 35	75	1 75	2 15	1 82	1 36	1 15	43	2 32	1 72	2 32	1 36	25 07
5 80	4 07	1 11	3 35	2 94	83	1 25	83	1 70	1 85	1 03	1 03	1 03	11 01
2 50	1 81	84	68	63	88	31	62	76	2 05	1 50	1 50	1 50	13 55
7 10	1 80	1 80	1 80	1 80	95	95	1 85	1 85	1 85	1 85	1 85	1 85	1 80
288 90	59 61	79 95	26 17	29 44	22 32	32 86	28 89	39 43	61 96	35 86	33 93	40 00	779 32

Collections for 12 Months Ending April 30, 1888.

DEANERY OF ELGIN.

CLERGYMEN.	CHURCH.	Collections for 12 Months Ending April 30, 1888.												Total.	
		Annual Subscriptions.	Meetings.	M. F. M. F.	May	Sept.	Nov.	M. F.	W&O	W&O	Jan.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.		Algima, October.	Good Friday.	Synod Assessments.
Rev. Canon Hill	Trinity, St. Thomas	78 70	4 86	36 00	15 12	14 91	4 86	13 22	14 60	32 90	10 01	19 82	17 33	8 95	71 28
Rev. Dr. Beaumont	St. John, St. Thomas	2 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 36	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 45	2 00	22 81
do	Christ, Port Stanley	51 00	8 70	7 87	2 55	2 31	2 50	3 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	2 00	21 48
Rev. J. Chance	St. Peter, Tyrconnell	12 00	4 00	1 00	1 25	57	1 73	2 42	9 33	9 33	9 83	7 10	5 00	8 00	115 84
do	St. Stephen, Burwell Pk	7 30	1 06	6 03	2 39	1 05	60 90	1 20	1 20	1 45	2 00	2 78	64	2 00	28 90
Rev. A. D. Dewdney	Trinity, Port Burwell	7 22	2 26	3 75	2 00	1 05	2 33	3 17	1 00	2 30	1 83	2 49	1 38	2 00	30 68
do	St. Luke, Vienna	11 70	6 27	10 92	2 99	2 01	2 31	3 17	1 00	2 30	1 83	2 38	1 90	2 00	32 12
Rev. W. Daunt	Trinity, Aylmer	1 90	1 90	1 00	1 00	1 00	4 02	1 70	2 65	4 10	3 61	1 65	5 41	57 03	
Rev. H. Banwell	Grace, Bismarck	1 90	1 90	1 00	1 00	1 00	63	64	64	64	64	1 00	55	2 00	8 72
do	St. Peter, Aldboro														
do	Dutton														
do	Rodney														
		169 92	2 05	72 07	20 80	23 30	19 70	29 10	23 59	53 24	33 28	39 72	34 14	28 95	588 66

Collections for 12 Months Ending April 30th, 1888.

CLERGYMEN.	CHURCH.	Collections for 12 Months Ending April 30th, 1888.										Total.				
		Annual Subscriptions.	Meetings.	M. F. May.	M. F. Sept.	M. F. Nov.	M. F. Mch.	M. F. July.	W & O Jan.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.		Alms—October.	Good Friday.	Synod Assessments.	
Rev. Canon Hincks.	All Saints, Windsor...	68 25	8 00	35 00	4 68	7 00	8 00	9 00	10 00	10 00	11 00	10 00	10 00	11 83	12 00	204 76
Rev. J. Holmes	Walkerville	27 25	6 38	...	3 49	2 76	3 50	1 20	4 41	...	6 24	4 05	...	3 54	2 00	64 82
Rev. D. H. Hind.	St. John, Sandwich.	...	...	15 09	3 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 30	6 00	26 39
do	St. Stephen, Sandwich E.	...	...	...	3 50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 50
Rev. Canon Falls.	Christ, Amherstburg.	28 00	7 00	19 86	5 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	4 00	7 00	7 50	10 00	...	2 25	8 00	112 61
do	Anderdon	...	...	4 50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 50
Rev. C. R. Matthew	Christ, Colchester	28 63	5 29	6 20	2 00	1 46	1 35	2 47	3 12	4 27	2 22	3 49	...	1 95	2 00	64 45
do	St. John, Kingsville.	19 00	6 00	7 36	2 95	2 81	1 35	5 76	1 69	5 25	3 20	3 00	...	1 85	2 00	62 22
Rev. C. J. A. Batstone	Leamington	...	3 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 56	...	11 84
do	Trinity, North Ridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
do	Essex Centre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rev. T. H. Brown.	The Ascension, Comber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
do	Strangfield	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
do	St. George, Trudell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
do	Tilbury Centre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
do	Holy Trinity, Merlin.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
do	Irwins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
do	Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
do	Fletcher	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
do	Pelee Island	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vacant.	...	171 13 40	26 97	59 27	22 22	72 21	13 25	43 25	26 26	52 41	37 44	2 30	11 40	00 612 99	...	...

Collections for 12 Months Ending April 30, 1888.

CLERGYMEN.	CHURCH.	Collections for 12 Months Ending April 30, 1888.										Total				
		Annual Subs.	Meetings.	M. F. May.	M. F. Sept.	M. F. Nov.	M. F. Mch.	W & O Jan.	Domestic Miss'n	Foreign Miss'n	Alms Oct.		Good Friday	Synod Assm't		
Ven. A. Mulholland	St. George, Owen Sound	94 65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
do.	St. James, Derby	20 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rev. J. H. Fairlee	St. Paul Chatsworth	...	3 35	1 40	12 21	5 51	4 34	5 81	6 87	8 50	21 96	...	...	...	...	...

do	Tilbury Centre	171	13 40	26 97	59 27	22 22	72 21	13 25	43 25	26 26	52 41	37 44	2 30	11 40	00 612 99
do	Holy Trinity, Merlin														
do	Irwins														
do	Raleigh														
do	Fletcher														
do	Pelee Island														

DEANERY OF GREY.

Clergyman	Church	Collections for 12 Months Ending April 30, 1888.												Total	
		Annual Subs.	Meet-ings.	M. F. May	M. F. Sept	M. F. Nov	M. F. Mch	W & O July	W & O Jan	Dom c Miss n	For'gn Miss n	Algo's Oct	Good Friday		Synod Assmt
Ven. A. Mulholland	St. George, Owen Sound	94 65	43 48	6 31	12 21	5 51	4 34	5 81	6 87	8 50	21 26	8 00	216 94		
do	St. James, Derby	20 25	3 35	1 40	1 17	1 10	1 18	1 30	2 00	1 11	2 00	8 00	30 86		
Rev. J. H. Fairlee	St. Paul, Chatsworth	13 55	1 93	1 14	1 29	1 00	1 01	1 16	2 00	2 92	2 00	1 05	30 58		
do	St. Mark, Holland	21 00	1 24	1 16	1 16	7 5	1 04	1 05	1 76	1 74	2 00	1 70	36 51		
do	St. John, Desboro	23 25	1 00	1 26	1 05	1 00	1 12	1 82	1 12	2 00	1 66	8 00	37 46		
do	St. Luke, Williamsford	13 60	1 24	1 03	1 14	6 33	98	1 03	1 71	1 34	3 00	2 00	26 61		
do	St. George, Clarksburg	15 97	4 88	1 32	1 30	87	2 70	1 92	1 49	3 39	2 48	1 00	42 93		
do	St. Augustine, Heathcote	2 80	96	90	74	54	31	2 63	51	37	58	4 00	8 90		
Rev. C. H. Channer	Trinity, Collingwood	1 26	97	1 05	96	45	1 30	78	1 00	1 05	1 36	4 00	16 98		
do	Christ, Meaford	34 38	10 11	4 74	6 70	5 12	5 74	6 75	15 18	11 17	9 08	4 62	128 91		
do	Streets	16 95	2 66	1 75	86	86	1 37	90	1 17	1 45	27 11	15 61	16 45		
do	St. James, Euphrasia	10 24	2 46	65	35	51	40	62	89	40	16 45	40	88 50		
do	St. Matthew, Sydenham	9 30	3 55	51	1 00	54	30	1 25	40	4 29	1 56	2 00	18 10		
Rev. W. H. Graham	Kimberley	38 75	3 33	8 55	3 43	2 67	3 96	4 44	3 42	8 96	4 29	1 56	17 79		
do	Christ, Markdale	6 00	1 35	1 85	57	45	1 22	1 18	1 18	54	55	2 00	5 24		
Rev. O. Edgelow	Berkeley	4 85	1 31	3 45	1 40	1 35	31	65	1 40	1 25	1 32	40	41 69		
do	St. John, Dundalk	28 10	1 25	1 59	36	50	79	43	1 38	2 22	1 43	61	54 24		
do	St. Mary, Maxwell	Proton	2 31	1 00	1 70	43	1 38	2 22	1 43	61	22 68	93 73			
Rev. H. G. Moore	Eugenia	31 30	4 50	6 66	1 05	1 00	2 17	1 12	2 50	1 69	1 75	54 24			
do	Proton	6 33	3 55	2 97	35	77	65	1 00	1 56	90	4 00	22 68			
do	St. Paul, Shelburne	23 76	13 38	4 50	4 00	5 00	5 27	8 33	14 38	8 11	5 00	2 00	4 68		
Rev. J. C. Farthing	St. John, Horning's Mills	11 00	1 00	50	3 25	1 58	57	3 71	1 62	89	2 00	2 00	21 63		
do	Shaws	15 65	1 67	1 67	1 58	1 58	1 67	1 58	1 62	89	2 00	2 00	24 23		
Rev. T. E. Higley	Trinity, Durham	442	28 51	03 112	59 32	74 42	30 35	78 36	40 40	93 43	08 78	18 60	01 20	54 32	00 1027 86
do	Egremont														
do	Christ, Hanover														
do	Christ, Allan Park														

RECEIPTS.

Port Albert	9 10	2 20	5 50	2 08	1 50	4 51	1 61	36 50
do.	14 25	7 11	4 30	2 22	1 03	3 42	1 50	44 29
Rev. H. A. Thomas	27 45	4 37	3 30	1 17	1 74	1 47	95	24 05
do.	14 10	2 36	7 00	4 00	4 00	2 70	1 20	50 90
St. Mark, Manchester	11 20	3 60	5 40	3 80	2 50	4 50	1 15	19 95
St. Peter, Lucknow	3 20	1 90	2 50	2 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 409 92
Christ, Teeswater	515 81	172 15	188 37	64 40	66 80	49 66	49 66	49 66
do.	515 81	172 15	188 37	64 40	66 80	49 66	49 66	49 66

DEANERY OF KENT.

Collections for 12 Months Ending April 30th, 1888.

CLERGYMEN.	CHURCH.	Annual Sub.	Meetings	M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F.												Total.			
				May	Sept.	Nov.	Mch.	July.	Jan.	W&O	W&O	Dom. c	Missions	Foreign	Missions		Algonia	Good Friday	Synod Assmt.
Ven. F. W. Sandys	Christ, Chatham	128 00	7 50	15 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	195 00
Rev. N. H. Martin	Trinity, N. Chatham	12 00	7 50	6 75	2 60	2 80	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 85	1 85	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	41 5
Rev. Jeffrey Hill	St. Thomas, Dover East		1 60	2 25	72	63	1 10	1 00	1 00	55	55	1 00	50	50	50	50	50	8 00	17 85
Rev. F. M. Baldwin	Grace, Bothwell			6 00	1 35													2 00	9 35
do.	St. Stephen, Thames'le			2 50	65													2 00	4 15
do.	St. Peter, Moraviantown			6 90	2 31	3 13	2 97	1 77	2 32	1 35	4 30	1 46	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	44 66
Rev. A. F. Burt	The Advent, Ridgétown	7 00	4 15	4 58	1 16	1 16	1 14	42	1 29	2 71	2 88	1 32	95	95	95	95	2 00	28 36	
Rev. J. Hale	St. George, Selton	7 75	1 00	2 75	1 00	1 00		1 50		2 00	2 00	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	2 00	13 75	
do.	The Redeemer, Highgate			2 25	1 00	1 10		1 75		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	9 10	
do.	St. Paul, Duart			3 75	1 00	1 10		1 90		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	11 75	
Rev. F. Harding	St. David, Clearville	9 10	3 45	2 30	2 35	2 76	1 17	1 41	1 92	1 43	3 06	1 58	2 41	2 41	2 41	2 41	4 00	36 94	
do.	Trinity, Howard	11 65	3 38	3 76	2 23	1 65	1 40	1 11	2 20	1 23	3 50	1 73	70	70	70	70	4 00	38 74	
do.	Morpeth West			4 43	2 78	1 52	1 35	2 33	1 86	1 55	2 74	2 74	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 00	37 33	
Rev. R. Fletcher	Trinity, Blenheim	8 00	6 47		1 27	75	55	75	65								4 00	10 62	
do.	St. George, Charing Cross				1 15	55		52									2 00	11 62	
do.	Christ, Ouvry			5 58	1 06	2 44	3 25	1 35		2 20	71	45					8 00	17 88	
Rev. I. Bearfoot	Trinity, Wallaceburg			4 11	1 50	2 00	2 00	1 79	1 40	1 40	1 40	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	8 00	22 30	
do.	Christ, Dresden			55	55	97		96		81	70	68					5 54	7 15	
Vacant	Trinity, Sombra			1 76	1 74	86		99		1 12	68	71					7 15	4 58	
do.	Christ, Becher			1 31	61	81		41		73							56 60	568 17	
do.	Port Lambton	183 50	36 64	77 53	32 03	30 03	20 93	26 46	17 64	19 48	22 50	26 87	14 56	60 56	60 56	60 56	00 568 17		

RECEIPTS.

CLERGYMEN.		Collections for 12 Months Ending April 30th, 1888.												total.			
CLERGYMEN.	CHURCH.	Annual Subscriptions.	Meetings	M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. W & O W & O												Assess' ts	Synod
				May.	Sept.	Nov.	Alch.	Jan.	Jan.	Jan.	Domestic	Missions	Foreign	Alagma.	October.			Good	Friday.
Rev. T. R. Davis.	St. George, Sarnia.	11 35 25 00	22 50	6 50	5 00	5 00	12 00	12 00	10 17 29 00	10 17 29 00	9 00	12 54	10 00	260 06			
Rev. P. E. Hyland.	St. Mary, Warwick.	31 22 5 00	13 75	2 50	2 10	2 87	3 61	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	75 09			
do.	St. Paul, Wisbech.	8 66 1 00	1 50	50	25	25	50	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	25	2 00	18 40			
Rev. G. W. Wye.	Trinity, Watford.	10 25 5 00	3 45	50	33	1 76	70	1 00	1 90	1 90	1 57	2 54	4 00	39 60			
do.	St. James, Brooke.	9 50 2 71	3 47	1 28	1 40	50	1 28	90	2 39	2 12	2 16			27 71			
do.	Grace, 4th Line.	2 25 1 50	90	50	72	40	30	40	90	1 08	76			9 71			
Rev. F. Ryan.	St. Matthew, Florence.	10 75 3 89	5 00	1 69	2 00	2 05	2 40	2 60	2 25	2 36	1 39			38 89			
do.	St. John, Anghrim.	14 25 1 43	4 27	1 00	71	72	1 72	1 00	1 55	1 00				29 78			
Rev. D. Armstrong.	Trinity, Moortown.	25 10 6 88	8 00	1 00	6 50	1 25	1 25	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 06			56 04			
do.	Christ, Corunna.	8 90 3 00	3 90	1 00	1 17	78	75	50	1 00	1 00				21 00			
do.	Colinville.	11 95 3 24	3 24	3 15	3 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	6 83	8 00	4 00	2 00		15 19			
Rev. P. B. DeLom.	Christ, Petrolas.	19 00 4 00	22 30	3 15	3 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	6 83	8 00	4 00	2 00		85 28			
Rev. J. M. Gunne.	St. John, Wyoming.	11 50 2 50	12 83	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 00	1 50	1 50	4 00	2 00	42 83			
do.	Christ, Camlachie.	4 00 3 40	3 62	1 00	29	60	1 00	96	1 43	50	57			19 37			
do.	Wanstead.	4 75 1 00	4 73	1 60	1 00	70	1 56	92	1 84	1 05	86			24 00			
do.	St. Paul, Point Edward.	24 85 3 72	7 64	2 10	2 70	3 20	1 25	1 40	2 25	3 15	2 20	80		55 31			
Rev. H. D. Steele.	St. John, Perche.	16 40 3 38	3 16	1 35	1 20	80	80	35	6 11	6 11				30 99			
do.	Christ, Forest.	21 60 12 56	15 44	10 24	5 86	1 20	4 57	3 74	6 11	6 11				86 37			
Rev. A. Murphy.	St. Paul, Theford.	3 75 3 06	4 67	1 30	1 00	37	1 23	1 23	6 11	6 11				30 99			
do.	St. John, Alvinston.	1 25 1 00	1 25	1 00	1 05	94	1 15	1 15	1 15	1 15	3 64			86 37			
Vacant.	St. Mary, Metcalfe.	4 00 1 41	5 00	1 00	1 05	94	1 15	1 15	1 15	1 15	3 64			5 75			
do.	Johnson.	36 30	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 12	3 64				20 31			
do.	St. John, Walpole Island.	9 25	2 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	60	60				38 54			
Rev. J. Jacobs.	St. Peter, Sarnia.	11 75	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00				11 75			
Rev. H. P. Chase.	St. John, Kettle Point.	399 57 93 68	156 38 38	71 37	58 24	75 87	09 39	52 38	25 57	68 40	32 32	02 34	00	1029 85			

DEANERY OF NORFOLK

Collections for 12 Months Ending April 30, 1888.

CLERGYMEN.	CHURCH.	Annual Subscriptions	Meetings.												Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Algonia, October.	Good Friday.	Synod Assessments.	Total
			May.	Sept.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	July.	Jan.	W&O	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.						
Rev. J. Genley	Trinity, Simcoe	84 60	12 00	32 60	3 09	8 50	3 00	7 00	10 00	5 35	5 00	4 00	4 00	6 79	24 00	265 84				
Rev. Wm. Davis	St. John, Woodhouse	58 00	6 97	18 58	3 53	2 85	1 38	2 58	2 54	6 29	1 64	3 30	1 35	4 00	112 91					
Rev. J. R. Newell	Memorial, Port Ryerse.	9 00	1 42	5 79	81	1 27	86	1 00	1 46	86	82	1 78	21	2 00	27 28					
do.	St. Paul, Port Dover.	26 30	9 06	24 59	8 33	9 34	11 29	8 86	9 17	17 35	15 04	6 73	11 55	4 00	162 07					
Rev. W. Stout	Christ, Victoria	10 50	1 53	3 64	1 31	1 71	2 00	96	1 10	1 70	2 01	1 60	2 50	2 00	32 56					
do.	St. John, Port Rowan	25 00	5 24	5 00	1 37	3 00	1 40	1 65	2 00	4 00	4 00	2 42	2 00	53 08						
do.	Jireh, Rowan Mills	20 25	1 15	2 00	40	87	1 01	75	67	94	2 00	30 46	6 00	32 50						
Rev. E. Soffley	St. Alban, Delhi	7 50	1 6	2 00	40	86	55	1 15	59	1 28	66	1 17	6 00	34 75						
do.	Christ, Lyndoch.	18 75	5 72	2 25	88	92	80	55	75	1 76	90	1 76	6 00	34 75						
do.	Courland.	10 25	6 66	70	45	70	50	35	55	40	88	2 00	23 44	13 66						
Vacant	Langton	8 24	87	65	33	1 53	68	76	50	30	50	13 66	30							
do.	Trinity, Waterford																			
do.	The Grange																			
		270 15 59	59 58	02 21	45 26	22 25	82 25	60 30	14 34	80 32	65 23	27 25	37 46	0 719 05						

RECEIPTS.

RECEIPTS.

CLERGYMEN.	CHURCH.	MEETINGS												Total.			
		Annual	Sub.	M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F.	May.	Sept.	Nov.	M. F. M. F.	W&O	W&O	Jan.	Dom.	Foreign		Missions	Algonia	Good	Friday	Synod	Assmt.
Rev. W. J. Taylor	St. James, Wardsville.	40 00	3 50	9 38	1 68	1 85	1 00	1 90	2 25	4 25	29 18	1 48	1 50	2 00	99 47		
do.	St. John, Glencoe.	27 15	4 67	9 85	3 17	3 00	1 80	2 60	2 30	4 25	7 43	2 59	1 62	2 00	70 43		
Rev. R. Wilson	Christ, Newbury.	5 75	1 75	4 00	1 35	1 05	75	1 00	1 09	2 50	2 30	2 50	1 12	2 00	23 62		
do.	St. George, London Tp.	45 10	16 00	11 65	2 00	2 00	1 70	1 20	1 15	5 30	5 95	7 00	1 48	8 00	108 73		
Rev. J. Downie	Trinity, Lucan	47 94	10 78	10 10	2 00	1 60	3 00	3 82	4 25	3 50	4 70	5 00	52	8 00	194 13		
do.	St. James, Biddulph	15 15	2 19	2 90	1 50	1 00	1 00	1 20	1 60	1 42	3 00	1 50	3 00	20 00	108 22		
Rev. F. Davis	St. George, Thorndale	36 50	2 83	6 53	3 00	1 50	1 00	1 00	2 60	3 12	3 55	2 80	1 00	6 00	94 46		
do.	Grace, Missouri	17 65	1 35	2 01	1 00	1 00	54	1 07	1 07	1 20	1 45	2 16	1 51	2 00	70 96		
do.	St. George, Belmont	15 50	2 67	5 23	1 16	78	1 41	1 02	1 19	1 45	2 16	1 51	1 67	2 00	39 75		
do.	St. Peter, Dorchester	32 70	3 72	8 89	2 34	1 10	52	73	1 49	1 49	1 44	1 53	1 19	4 00	57 14		
Rev. W. M. Shore	St. John, Harristsville	16 60	2 46	5 41	1 80	92	42	98	1 14	93	2 15	1 18	81	2 00	36 5		
do.	Christ, McGillivray	9 60	6 52	7 00	5 60	82	1 00	75	1 00	75	1 25	1 95	1 85	4 00	36 60		
do.	St. Mary, Brinsley	19 65	6 18	12 00	72	75	75	50	1 94	1 94	3 17	1 42	1 50	4 00	52 58		
Rev. J. Hale	St. James, Parkhill	19 42	3 10	9 00	60	35	75	40	1 46	1 85	50	1 10	8 00	4 00	28 70		
do.	St. James, Parkhill	9 20	2 25	5 00	50	75	83	50	62	25	1 25	1 00	2 50	4 00	19 62		
Rev. A. G. Smith	Grace, Greenway	6 20	2 25	3 16	1 61	1 00	38	70	1 18	30	1 40	62	82	4 00	28 70		
do.	St. Paul, Muncey	5 75	1 75	35	39	40	32	35	48	35	48	77	27	43	11 25		
do.	St. John, do.	6 25	1 55	48	30	26	27	34	52	52	75	57	24	24	11 54		
do.	Zion, Oneida	3 85	2 75	51	40	82	34	50	63	63	58	96	22	22	11 54		
Vacant	Granton	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00		
		1886 90	162 31	547 88	150 55	146 15	173 98	126 02	769 93	227 93	317 82	182 03	162 74	184 00	43 4 16		

DEANERY OF OXFORD. Collections for 12 Months Ending April 30, 1888.

CLERGYMEN.	CHURCH.	Annual Subscriptions.	Meetings.	M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. W & O		Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Algebra. October.	Good Friday.	Zynod. Assessments.	Total				
				May.	Sept.							Nov.	Feb.	July.	Jan.
Rev. J. J. Hill	St. Paul, Woodstock	22 68	.....	25 13	6 50	2 30	8 00	6 00	8 28	2 72	19 46	10 44	4 00	32 00	147 49
Rev. W. H. Wade	St. Paul, E. Woodstock	92 50	19 39	28 10	12 56	19 27	9 09	5 75	9 50	9 89	11 73	7 28	15 72	8 00	248 78
do.	Trinity, Beachville.	10 40	6 17	2 29	2 23	2 37	2 08	1 13	2 34	3 05	5 14	2 00	3 23	4 00	46 43
Rev. E. C. Saunders	St. James Ingersoll.	45 50	.....	17 10	.....	.....	5 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 59
R. v. R. W. Johnstone	Christ Huntingford	2 00	.....	2 50	2 02	2 09	67	3 21	1 46	.....	1 87	1 31	1 00	4 00	22 13
do.	Trinity, Zorra	.....	.....	2 08	1 11	1 11	66	1 19	88	.....	97	1 07	.....	2 00	11 13
Rev. T. Watson	St. John, Eastwood	.....	.....	5 48	1 00	50	2 15	1 04	.....	2 39	1 03	59	.....	14 20	.....
do.	Christ, Oxford Centre	.....	.....	1 41	2 09	1 17	1 06	1 67	.....	1 51	1 23	.....	.....	9 74	.....
do.	St. Paul, Innerkip	.....	.....	5 11	1 07	.....	1 53	1 14	.....	2 09	1 02	.....	.....	11 86	.....
Rev. R. F. Dixon	St. John, Tisonburg	6 60	.....	12 10	2 00	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	35 70
do.	St. Charles, Dereliam	9 15	.....	7 12	1 50	1 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 25	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	26 02
Rev. W. E. Scott	Trinity, Norwich	12 00	13 28	6 56	2 25	2 22	5 77	3 62	2 87	3 25	3 24	2 12	3 57	4 00	62 90
do.	St. John, Otterville	8 75	3 80	3 25	1 00	1 10	1 53	9 1	1 05	1 00	1 50	.....	.....	4 00	27 88
do.	St. Paul, Northfield	13 00	6 40	4 70	1 10	1 18	1 86	1 00	.....	95	.....	1 00	.....	31 19	.....
Rev. W. R. Seaborn	St. John, Thamesford	13 90	2 01	9 62	3 02	1 75	7 6	7 4	1 38	3 49	4 80	1 68	1 71	2 00	46 26
do.	Christ, Lakeside	26 55	1 35	5 85	1 54	2 14	1 00	1 20	1 00	2 90	2 37	1 66	1 45	2 00	51 01
Rev. R. F. Dixon	Culloden	.....	.....	2 00	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 57
		263	73 52	40 139	40 40	99 40	83 41	36 32	59 28	74 32	25 57	47 71	47 01	78 00	902 08

DEANERY OF OXFORD.

Collections for 12 Months Ending April 30th, 1883

DEANERY OF WATERLOO.

CLERGYMEN.	CHURCH.	Annual Sub.	Meet-ings.	Collections for 12 Months Ending April 30th, 1883												T. Aal.
				M. F. May.	M. F. Sept.	M. F. Nov.	M. F. Mch.	W & O July.	W & O Jan.	Dom. Miss'n Jan.	Dom. Miss'n Oct.	Algo'n Oct.	Good Synod Friday Assmt			
Rev. J. Ridley ...	Trinity, Galt.	126 90	25 00	28 15	13 11	8 00	10 00	11 00	8 00	4 01	8 37	7 00	16 00	301 57		
do.	Hespeler	7 80	...	6 35	2 19	2 60	2 25	2 25	1 44	2 73	2 50	1 05	...	30 56		
Rev. S. L. Smith, R.D.	St. John, Berlin.	17 60	16 62	3 50	4 01	2 07	1 68	3 51	1 65	3 73	2 50	5 40	...	70 21		
Rev. J. Edmonds ...	Christ, Haysville	22 21	9 08	5 25	2 58	1 55	2 00	2 12	1 50	4 52	13 14	2 14	2 77	2 00 70 90		
do.	St. George, Hamburg	21 00	3 84	2 75	2 15	1 96	1 35	1 97	3 03	2 95	2 32	2 92	2 21	4 00 52 4		
do.	St James, Wilmot	25 00	6 84	6 05	2 71	1 46	1 56	3 60	3 16	5 62	5 11	3 05	2 31	2 00 63 4		
		220 55	61 38	52 05	26 74	17 04	8 84	23 45	21 78	23 82	66 80	20 03	19 69	32 00 594 1		

Number of Churches and Stations at which Collections were made during the Year, with the Average of Each Collection.

Number of Churches making Collections.	Average of Each Collection.											
	Meet-ings.	M. F. May.	M. F. Sept.	M. F. Nov.	M. F. Mch.	W & O July.	W & O Jan.	Dom. Miss'n Jan.	Dom. Miss'n Oct.	Algo'n Oct.	Good Friday	
819 01	1810 22	546 88	531 63	413 54	492 20	521 08	650 40	995 00	664 60	582 30		
174	230	205	199	193	204	190	166	2 33	196	145		
4 13	7 87	2 66	2 67	2 14	2 41	2 74	4 16	4 90	3 39	3 67		

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

AS OF APRIL 30, 1888.

[A.]

ADELAIDE: ST. ANN'S CHURCH.

The REV. WILLIAM HINDE, *Rector.*

WILLIAM BROCK and WILLIAM GALE, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 25; adults (not thus included) 1; total souls, 100. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 6. Confirmed during year, 21. Communicants, 36; communicated once during year, 36. Marriages, 5. Burials, 5. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 7. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 36. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 36.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$284; Diocesan, \$28.63.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$800; repair, fair; sittings, 150; not consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$1,200; insurance, \$400; debt, \$250; repair good.

AILS CRAIG: TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. WILLIAM MURTON SHORE, *Incumbent.*

JOHN MORGAN and JAMES MAGUIRE, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 25; adults (not thus included), 12; total souls, 79. Baptisms, infants, 7. Confirmed during year, 4. Communicants 29; communicated once during year, 15. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 10. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 13. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 62.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$191; Diocesan, \$36.60.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,400; insurance, \$900; repair, good; sittings, 150; consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$800; insurance, \$500; repair, fairly good.

REMARKS: These returns are very incomplete owing to the short time the present Incumbent has been in the Mission.

ALLAN PARK: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. T. A. WRIGHT, *Incumbent.*

MARK WILLIS and JAMES MARSHALL, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 20; total souls, 100. Baptisms adults, 1; infants, 10. Confirmed during year, 6. Communicants, 7; com-

[A.]

municated once during year, 5. Marriages, 1. Services : Sunday, 47. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 3 ; highest number present, 7 ; private administrations, 1. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 6 ; scholars, 70.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$150 ; Diocesan, \$24.23.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, \$600 ; repair, good ; sittings, 150.

ALDBORO : ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

(Vacant. No returns.)

ALVINSTON : ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

(Vacant. No returns.)

AMHERSTBURG : CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. CANON ALEXANDER SYDNEY FALLS, *Rector*.

GEORGE GOTT and GEORGE T. FLOREY, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 55 ; adults (not thus included), 17 ; total souls, 224. Baptisms, adults, 2 ; infants, 12. Confirmed during year, 17. Communicants, 62 ; communicated once during year, 59. Marriages, 9. Burials, 11. Services : Sunday, 102 ; week day, 6. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 14 ; highest number present, 44 ; private administrations, 4. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 14 ; scholars, 125.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$749.28 ; Diocesan, \$112 61.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$3,000 ; insurance, \$2,000 ; repair, good ; sittings, 300 ; consecrated. Parsonage : Concrete ; value, \$5,000 ; insurance, \$2,000 ; debt, \$1,300 ; repair, good. School House : Frame ; value, \$750, with contents ; insurance, \$500 ; repair, good.

ANDERDON STATION.

(Attached temporarily to Amherstburg.)

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 37 ; adults (not thus included), 3 ; total souls, 159.

REMARKS : The number of families given above are not to be regarded as Church families. However, they all like a visit from a Clergyman, and require more attention than I am either able or have time to devote to them. There is plenty of work for a Clergyman amongst them and in the North end of Colechester, and to the South of the Church in Sandwich East. My list is not complete

ATTWOOD : ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH.

The REV. S. E. G. EDELSTEIN, *Incumbent*.

JESSE ROWLAND and ROBERT AYRES, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 12 ; total souls, 50. Baptisms, infants, 1. Communicants 12 ; communicated once during year, 8. Burials, 1.

[A.]

Services : Sunday, 50 ; week day, 8. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 6 ; highest number present, 9. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 3 ; scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend \$250 ; Diocesan, \$18.45.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, \$1,200 ; insurance, \$800 ; debt, \$260 ; repair, good ; sittings, 200 ; not consecrated.

AUGHRIM : ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. F. RYAN, *Incumbent*.

JAMES JOHNSTON and FRANCIS COX, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 32 ; adults (not thus included), 2 ; total souls, 182. Baptisms, infants, 12. Confirmed during year, 10. Communicants, 17 ; communicated once during year, 17. Burials, 3. Services : Sunday, 50 ; week day, 5. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 9 ; highest number present, 11 ; private administrations, 4. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 7 ; scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$321.57 ; Diocesan, \$21.78.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; insurance, \$1,000 ; repair, fair ; sittings, 160 ; not consecrated.

REMARKS : Material progress there certainly is, but I cannot say much as to progress in spirituality. The people will all pay all they promise, but they are careful as to promises. They took very serious objection at Vestry meeting to the large number of special collections. A good work is being done in the Sunday School. Some of the young people are taking a very decided interest in spiritual work.

AYLMER : TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. WILLIAM DAUNT, *Incumbent*.

JOHN A. McCAUSLAND and ALFRED E. HAINES, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 99 ; adults (not thus included), 195 ; total souls, 294. Baptisms, adults, 13 ; infants, 7. Confirmed during year, 34. Communicants, 76 ; communicated once during year, 73 ; Marriages, 6. Burials, 14. Services : Sunday, 104 ; week day, 10. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 12 ; highest number present, 50 ; private administrations, 3. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 10 ; scholars, 86.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,559.78 ; for objects outside Parish, \$10 ; Diocesan, \$57.03.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$6,000 ; insurance, \$2,500 ; debt, \$600 ; repair, very good ; sittings, 350 ; not consecrated. Parsonage : Frame ; value, \$900 ; insurance, \$600 ; repair, tolerable.

REMARKS : The "Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Association of the Church of England," was organized last year, and is in successful operation. Meetings are regularly held, and considerable interest manifested, subscriptions made, and contributions of clothing and other necessaries forwarded to the Northwest.

[A, B.]

AYR: CHRIST CHURCH.

The Rev. Jabez Gander, *Incumbent.*WILLIAM SANKEY and E. H. READ, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 10; adults (not thus included), 3; total souls, 40. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants 1. Confirmed during year, 2. Communicants, 14; communicated once during year, 12. Services: Sunday, 65; week day, 5. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 12.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$125; for objects outside Parish, \$.77; Diocesan, \$2.

BAYFIELD: TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. James Walter Hodgins, *Incumbent.*GEORGE H. HEWSON and DR. ANGUS NICHOL, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 60; adults (not thus included), 6; total souls, 300. Baptisms, adults, 3; infants, 16. Confirmed during year, 38. Communicants, 70; communicated once during year, 55. Marriages, 1. Burials, 9. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 13. Holy Communion: Public celebrations 7; highest number present, 30; private administrations, 4. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 68.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$350; Diocesan, \$34.94.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,500; repair, fair; sittings, 150; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$3,000; insurance, \$2,000; debt, \$500, all subscribed; repair, excellent.

REMARKS: Congregations and collections increased, all debts paid off, Parish in good condition. Clergyman's stipend paid in full to Easter, 1888.

BEACHVILLE: TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. W. H. Wade, *Incumbent.*S. C. MARTIN and W. S. NELLES, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 26. Baptisms, infants, 12. Confirmed during year, 14. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 51; week day, 3. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 13; highest number present, 35.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, Offertory, \$104.44; Diocesan, \$46.43.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame and plaster; value, \$800; insurance, \$600; needs repairing; sittings, 200; consecrated.

BEECHER: TRINITY CHURCH.

(Vacant. No returns.)

[B.]

BELGRAVE: TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. H. A. THOMAS, *Incumbent.*LANCELOT NETHERY and CHARLES PROCTOR, SR., *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 49; adults (not thus included), 11; total souls, 250. Baptisms, infants, 11. Confirmed during year, 17. Communicants, 75. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Services: Sunday, 46; week day, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 7; highest number present, 49. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$320; Diocesan, \$44.29.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$600; repair, fair; sittings, about 150; consecrated.

REMARKS: Rev. J. F. Parke, Incumbent up till 1st November, 1887; Rev. H. A. Thomas, Incumbent from 26th November, 1887.

BELMONT: ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. CHAS. MILES, *Incumbent.*JOHN EVANS and WILLIAM SOOLE, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 20; adults (not thus included), 5; total souls, 75. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 12. Communicants, 35; communicated once during year, 19. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 7. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 8; highest number present 16; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 38.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$145; for objects outside Parish, \$1.91; Diocesan, \$39 75.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$600; repair, good; sittings, 160; consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$1,000; repair, tolerable.

REMARKS: This congregation has been long in a very dead state, owing chiefly to total lack of male membership, but is now giving evidence of life. Several new families are taking interest in church work, the attendance is increasing and zeal manifested for the work of the church by the members in general. The interior of the church has undergone repairs, and a new organ, to cost \$110, is to be placed in the church in a few days, the amount required being almost subscribed.

BERKLEY.

The Rev. W. A. GRAHAM, *Incumbent.*THOS. SOWERBY and JAMES LACKEY, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 10; adults (not thus included), 1; total souls, 49. Baptisms, infants, 1. Confirmed during year, 7. Communicants, 11; communicated once during year, 6. Marriages, 1. Services: Sunday, 50. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 1; highest number present, 6. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 67.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$92; Diocesan, \$18.10.

6
50
16

[B.]

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,092.45; insurance, \$750; debt, \$455; repair, excellent; sittings, 130; not consecrated.

REMARKS: Under head of contributions for Parochial purposes I have not included amount paid on church, most of which was collected outside Berkley congregation. The congregation is too poor to contribute much. The church was opened on February 12th, 1888, hence only one celebration of Holy Communion.

BERLIN: ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S CHURCH.

The REV. S. L. SMITH, *Rector*.

D. S. BOWLEY, M.D., and HERBERT J. BOWMAN, P L S., *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 48; adults (not thus included), 21; total souls, 253. Baptisms, adults, 6; infants, 19. Confirmed during year, 35. Communicants, 110; communicated once during year, 64. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Services: Sunday, 98; week day, 24. Holy Communion: Public celebrations 16; highest number present, 64; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 14; scholars, 107.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,150.82; for objects outside Parish, \$54; Diocesan, \$70.26.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,500; insurance, \$1,500; repair, good; sittings, 140; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,500; requires a little repair.

REMARKS: Average number Communicants during first half year, 19; average number Communicants during last half year, 38; \$260 in hand to build school house.

BERVIE: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. F. G. NEWTON, *Incumbent*.

A. HODGINS and WM. HEWITT, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 41; adults (not thus included), 4; total souls, 190. Baptisms, infants 7. Communicants, 30; communicated once during year, about 30. Marriages, 5. Burials, 6. Services: Sunday, 50; week day, 30. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 11; highest number present, 40; private administrations, 12. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$293.27; Diocesan, \$39.66.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$700; insurance, \$600; repair, good; sittings, 200; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$400; debt, \$180; repair, good.

REMARKS: There has been a "Women's Auxiliary" established at Bervie, and its work is progressing satisfactorily.

BIDDULPH: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. JOHN DOWNIE, *Incumbent*.

GEORGE R. CARTER and THOMAS CUNNINGHAM, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 69; adults (not thus included), 10 total souls, 311. Baptisms, infants, 5. Communicants, 61; communicated

[B.]

once during year, 43. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 29. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 15; highest number present, 25. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$457.10; Diocesan, \$39.46.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$3,000; insurance, \$2,000; repair, good; sittings, 200; consecrated.

REMARKS: The services have been better attended and Communicants increased, the offertory and other collections larger, and the people stirred up to take more interest in the work of the church.

BIDDULPH: ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH.

The REV. W. P. IRELAND, *Incumbent*.

FRANK DAVIS and THOMAS HODGINS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 27; adults (not thus included), 3; total souls, 148. Baptisms, infants, 2. Communicants, 16. Marriages, 2. Services: Sunday, 23; week day, 4. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 11. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 52.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$11.88; Diocesan, \$27.56.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; \$1,200; repair, fair; sittings, 150; not consecrated.

BISMARCK: ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The REV. H. BANWELL, *Incumbent*.

E. R. MOGG and HENRY HILL, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 10. Communicated once during year, 8. Marriages, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 5. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$58.96; Diocesan, \$8.72.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$900; repair, good; sittings, 150; consecrated. Parsonage: Wood; repair, bad.

BLENHEIM: TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. R. FLETCHER *Incumbent*.

I. K. MORRIS and — WODEHOUSE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 84; adults (not thus included), 11; total souls, 245. Baptisms, infants, 7. Confirmed during year, 7. Communicants, 52; communicated once during year, 37. Marriages, 4. Burials, 9. Services: Sunday, 104; week day, 7. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 37; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 14; scholars, 140.

OFFERINGS: For objects outside Parish, \$6; Diocesan, \$37.33.

[B.]

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, a ruin. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$700; insurance, \$500; repair, poor.

REMARKS: In charge for only six months. This congregation is showing much new energy; the members attending church are greatly increased, and all are much encouraged for the future. A new brick church is being built, to cost \$3,000.

BLYTH: TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. H. A. THOMAS, *Incumbent*.

THOMAS SCOTT and WILLIAM MAGILL, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 65; adults (not thus included), 8; total souls, 274. Baptisms adults, 1; infants, 14. Confirmed during year, 12. Communicants, 62. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5. Services: Sunday, 68; week day, 7. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 47. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 84.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$635; Diocesan, \$36.56.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, about \$6,000; debt \$2,000; repair, fair; sittings, about 260; not consecrated. Parsonage: Brick veneer; value, \$1,500; debt, \$1 070; repair good.

REMARKS: Rev. J. F. Parke, Incumbent up till 1st November, 1887; Rev. H. A. Thomas, Incumbent from 26th November, 1887.

BOTHWELL: GRACE CHURCH.

(Vacant. No returns.)

BRANTFORD: GRACE CHURCH.

The Rev. G. C. MACKENZIE, *Rector*.

JAMES SMITH and JOHN SPENCE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, about 250; total souls, about 1,500. Baptisms, adults, 5; infants, 29. Confirmed during year, 52. Communicants, about 300. Marriages, 17. Burials, 41. Services: Sunday, 134; week day, 49. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 52; highest number present, 130; private administrations, 4. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 24; scholars 281.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$4,443.69; Diocesan, \$288.37.

CHURCH FABRIC: Stone foundation, brick and slate; value, \$40,000; insurance, \$10,000; debt, \$7,500; repair, good; sittings, 800; not consecrated. Parsonage: Stone, brick and shingled; value, \$5 000; debt, \$3,000; repair, good. School House: Stone, brick and shingled; value, \$3 000; repair, good.

BRANTFORD: ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. JAMES L. STRONG, *Rector*.

C. E. PASSMORE and G. W. SCACE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 116; adults (not thus included), 15; total souls, 458. Baptisms, adults, 3; infants, 40. Confirmed during year,

[B.]

26. Communicants, 154 ; communicated once during year, 154. Marriages, 4. Burials, 13. Services: Sunday, 125 ; week day, 135. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 58 ; highest number present, 115 ; private administrations, 5. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 21 ; scholars, 150.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,976.39 ; Diocesan, \$91.39.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick ; value, \$7,000 ; insurance, \$4,500 ; repair, good ; sittings, 400 ; not consecrated. School House: Brick ; value, \$1,000 ; insurance, \$800 ; debt, \$2,200 on school and grounds ; repair, good.

REMARKS: During past year church has been renovated at cost of \$400, subscribed for voluntarily ; Women's Auxiliary Mission Association been formed with membership of 25. A Mission Sunday School has been started in an outlying district of the Parish and numbers some 30 children at present.

BRANT TOWN LINE : (VESTA).

(Vacant. No returns.)

WEST BRANT : HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. Wm Shortt, B.D., *Incumbent.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 12 ; total souls, 60. Baptisms, infants, 1. Communicated once during year, 20. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 50. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6 ; highest number present, 17. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4 ; scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$187 ; for objects outside Parish, \$34.05 ; Diocesan, \$26.77.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick ; value, \$1,400 ; insurance, \$1,150 ; repair, good ; sittings, 200 ; not consecrated.

REMARKS: The congregation averages 57. It is made up of the other denominations, chiefly Presbyterians and Methodists. Considering the great numbers that have left the township, we have every reason to be encouraged.

BRINSLEY : ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

The Rev. William Murton Shore, *Incumbent.*

Thomas Morgan and William Bice, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 38 ; adults (not thus included), 11 ; total souls, 177. Baptisms, infants, 8. Confirmed during year, 6. Communicants, 42 ; communicated once during year, 31. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 52. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 9 ; highest number present, 22. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4 ; scholars, 43.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend \$228 ; Diocesan, \$46.53.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame ; value, \$1,000 ; repair, not good ; sittings, 225 ; consecrated.

[B.]

BROOKE: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. GEORGE WILLIAM WYE, *Incumbent.*

EDWARD COWAN and JAMES KELLY, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 43. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 5. Confirmed during year, 12. Communicants, 54; communicated once during year, 50. Services: Sunday, 50; week day, 12. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 7; highest number present, 35; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 55.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$400; Diocesan, \$27.71.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$500; repair, fair; sittings, 180.

NORTH BRUCE.

The REV. T. L. ARMSTRONG, *Incumbent.*

JOHN AIRTH and JOHN NUTTALL, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 11; total souls, about 50. Communicants, 8; communicated once during year, 8. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 26. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 1; highest number present, 8.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$87.50; Diocesan, \$5.81.

BRUSSELS: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. W. T. CLUFF, *Incumbent.*

HENRY DENNIS and THOMAS MAXWELL, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 47; adults (not thus included), 7; total souls, 110. Baptisms, infants, 12. Communicants, 54; communicated once during year, 48. Marriages, 7. Burials, 5. Services: Sunday, 102; week day, 10. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 11; highest number present, 45; private administrations, 5. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 85.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$520; Diocesan, \$80.37.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$6 000; insurance, \$4,500; debt, \$450; repair, fair; sittings, about 400; not consecrated.

BURFORD: TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. W. JOHNSON, *Incumbent.*

R. MILLER and J. E. BRETHER, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 50; adults (not thus included), 11; total souls, 170. Baptisms, infants, 9. Confirmed during year, 2. Communicants, 72; communicated once during year, 66. Marriages, 5. Burials, 1

[B.C.]

Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 50. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 7; highest number present, 50; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$500; Diocesan, \$41.45.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,500; insurance, \$1,500; repair, good; sittings, 200; not consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$600; repair, bad.

BURWELL PARK: ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The REV. JAMES CHANCE, *Incumbent.*

JOHN BROWN and HARRY NOTT, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 12; total souls, 50. Baptisms, including year, 15. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 52. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 12. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$114; Diocesan, \$28.90.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,400; insurance, \$700; repair, moderate; sittings, 120; consecrated.

REMARKS: The members of this congregation are few, and most of them poor. They are all employed in agriculture, and only a very few hold farms of their own, and I don't think those are free from debt. During my incumbency I have received into the church by baptism many adults from outside, most of them have since left the Parish. Not less than five whole families, some of the most intelligent and useful, have left the locality, and altogether nearly 40 members of the church have removed to other parts of Canada and the United States, and no others have come in to take their place. In addition to members of the church, the congregation consists largely of Methodists, Presbyterians and Baptists, of whom I entertain a good hope. I am unable to report much progress during the past year, but rely upon the never-failing promise of an ever-faithful God: "My word shall not return to me void; but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it."

BYRON: ST. ANN'S CHURCH.

The REV. C. W. BALL, *Incumbent.*

ALFRED KAINS and H. WICKERSON, *Churchwardens.*

(No returns.)

CAMLACHIE: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. JOHN MICHAEL GUNNE, *Incumbent.*

GEORGE MALONEY and WILLIAM ROBINSON, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 20; total souls, about 80. Baptisms, including year, 2. Confirmed during year, 3. Communicants, 18; communicated

[C.]

once during year, 15. Marriages, 1. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 12; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$175; Diocesan, \$19.37.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000; repair, good; sittings, 120; consecrated.

CARADOC: BURWELL MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The REV. SAMUEL RALPH ASBURY, *Incumbent*.

GEORGE V. BURWELL and JAMES COX, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 10; adults (not thus included), 1; total souls, 31. Communicants, 12; communicated once during year, 8. Services: Sunday, 48; week day, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 9.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$125; Diocesan, \$24.15.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,000; repair, bad; sittings, 150.

CATHCART: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. W. JOHNSON, *Incumbent*.

GEORGE WEIR and JOHN STEPHENSON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 19; total souls, 110. Baptisms, infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 5. Communicants, 16; communicated once during year, 16. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 40. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 13; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 7.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$140; Diocesan, \$13.00.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$600; repair, good; sittings, 125; consecrated.

CAYUGA: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. D. J. CASWELL, *Incumbent*. The REV. I. BEARFOOT, *Assistant*.

GEORGE D. LOFT, GEORGE LONGBOARD, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Indian congregation. Baptisms, infants, 1. Confirmed during year, 1. Burials, 2. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 2. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 1; highest number present, 9.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$11.39.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; repair, good; sittings, 75; not consecrated. Parsonage: Wood; repair, fair.

[C.]

CHATSWORTH: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. JOHN H. FAIRLIE, *Incumbent*.JOHN MERRIAM and J. W. ELLIOTT, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 64; adults (not thus included), 3; total souls, 241. Baptisms, adults 2; infants, 17. Confirmed during year, 35. Communicants, 101; communicated once during year, 90. Marriages, 4; Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 50; week day, 3. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 5; highest number present, 38; private administrations, 5. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 68.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$511; Diocesan, \$30.58.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$800; insurance, \$800; repair, poor; sittings, 200; not consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$800; repair, fair.

REMARKS: We have until this year drawn \$300 from Mission Fund. This year the Parish raised \$800 itself, and at the same time sent over \$200 to London for Missionary and other purposes. Our families have increased, our communicants show an increase, the people are more regular in church attendance, we have built a new church at Desboro', which is nearly paid for, purchased two libraries for our Sunday Schools, and bought and paid for two new organs [This applies to the whole Parish.]

CHATHAM: CHRIST CHURCH.

The Ven. ARCHDEACON SANDYS, *Rector*.The Rev. N. H. MARTIN, *Asst. Minister*, in charge.WM. RICHARDS and ISAAC SMITH, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families 310; total souls, 1,600. Baptisms, adults, 5; infants, 61. Communicants, 37. Marriages, 33. Burials, 24. Services: Sunday, 108; week day, 39. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 16; highest number present, 280; private administrations, 4. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 52; scholars 513.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$3,058.09; for objects outside Parish, \$251; Diocesan, \$195.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$15,000; insurance, \$5,000; debt, \$3,371; repair, good; sittings, 600; not consecrated. School House: Frame; value, \$3,000; insurance, \$1,800; debt, \$200; repair, good.

REMARKS: Our school house was enlarged at a cost of \$700, giving increased accommodation for 250 scholars. We have had an increased attendance at our services and Holy Communion; also at Sunday School. We have a most efficient band of lay workers. The young ladies have organized a Missionary Society, which is well attended and much interest manifested. Evangelistic services were held during Holy Week by Rev. J. G. Brick, with good results.

[C.]

CHATHAM : HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. JEFFREY HILL, *Incumbent*.ANDREW PIKE and DANIEL R. VANALLEN, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 79 ; adults (not thus included), 67 ; total souls, 449. Baptisms, infants, 12. Communicants, 69 ; communicated once during year, 64. Marriages, 8. Burials, 7. Services : Sunday, 105 ; week day, 60. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 12 ; highest number present, 58 ; private administrations, 3. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 18 ; scholars, 191.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,548.90 ; Diocesan, \$41.50.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$17,000 ; insurance, \$5,700 ; debt, \$10,877.50 ; repair, fair ; sittings, 420 ; not consecrated. Parsonage : Brick ; value, \$2,000 ; repair, poor. School House : Wood ; value, \$400 ; repair, fair.

REMARKS : Attendance at cottage meetings and Passion Week services much in advance of any previous year, as many as 73 people having met at a private house for worship on a week-day evening. A week-day evening service has been begun on the town line. The Ladies' Aid has been re-organized, and a Ladies' Missionary Circle formed. The district visitors report encouragingly of their work. Four new classes have been formed in Sunday School.

CHARING CROSS : ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The REV. R. FLETCHER, *Incumbent*.S. KIPPER and FRANK DRURY, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 23 ; total souls, 120. Confirmed during year, 5. Communicants, 3. Services : Sunday, 26.

OFFERINGS : Diocesan, \$10.62.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, \$400 ; repair, fair ; sittings, 120.

REMARKS : This is a new congregation. About 20 years ago Rev. Jeffrey Hill had services here. The people are earnest and there is good hope for the future.

CHESLEY : HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. T. A. WRIGHT, *Incumbent*.J. R. FOLLIS and ELI CASS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 40 ; adults (not thus included), 10 ; total souls, 185. Baptisms, infants, 7. Communicants, 30 ; communicated once during year, 30. Marriages, 3. Burials, 1. Services : Sunday, 66 ; week day, 6. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 6 ; highest number present, 20. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 3 ; scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$584 ; Diocesan, \$27.65.

DIocese OF HURON.—Abstract of Parochial Reports for the Year Ending April 30th, 1888.

PLACE.	CHURCH.	CLERGYMEN.	Number of Families.	Adults, and those in Holy Orders.	Total.	Church Average.	CONTRIBUTIONS FOR RELIGIOUS PURPOSES.																							
							Parochial.	Diocesan.	Objects of the Diocese.	Total.	Steady.	Occasional.	Steady.	Occasional.	Steady.	Occasional.														
COUNTY OF BRANT.													171	41	305	171	41	305	171	41	305	171	41	305	171	41	305	171	41	305
COUNTY OF BRUCE.													131	10	141	131	10	141	131	10	141	131	10	141	131	10	141	131	10	141
COUNTY OF ELMGIN.													234	61	295	234	61	295	234	61	295	234	61	295	234	61	295	234	61	295
COUNTY OF ESSEX.													225	97	322	225	97	322	225	97	322	225	97	322	225	97	322	225	97	322
COUNTY OF GREY.													184	75	259	184	75	259	184	75	259	184	75	259	184	75	259	184	75	259
COUNTY OF HURON.													145	5	150	145	5	150	145	5	150	145	5	150	145	5	150	145	5	150

PLACE.	CHURCH.	CLERGYMEN.	Number of Families.	Adults, and those in Holy Orders.	Total.	Church Average.	CONTRIBUTIONS FOR RELIGIOUS PURPOSES.																							
							Parochial.	Diocesan.	Objects of the Diocese.	Total.	Steady.	Occasional.	Steady.	Occasional.	Steady.	Occasional.														
COUNTY OF LAMBTON.													209	35	244	209	35	244	209	35	244	209	35	244	209	35	244	209	35	244
COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.													230	100	330	230	100	330	230	100	330	230	100	330	230	100	330	230	100	330
COUNTY OF NORFOLK.													120	30	150	120	30	150	120	30	150	120	30	150	120	30	150	120	30	150
COUNTY OF OXFORD.													124	14	138	124	14	138	124	14	138	124	14	138	124	14	138	124	14	138
COUNTY OF PERTH.													209	40	249	209	40	249	209	40	249	209	40	249	209	40	249	209	40	249
COUNTY OF WATERLOO.													160	30	190	160	30	190	160	30	190	160	30	190	160	30	190	160	30	190

Summary of Totals by Counties.

County	Total	Steady	Occasional
BRANT	171	41	305
BRUCE	131	10	141
ELMGIN	234	61	295
ESSEX	225	97	322
GREY	184	75	259
HURON	145	5	150
LAMBTON	209	35	244
MIDDLESEX	230	100	330
NORFOLK	120	30	150
OXFORD	124	14	138
PERTH	209	40	249
WATERLOO	160	30	190
Total	1,979	560	1,419

[C.]

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,200; debt, \$750; repair, good; sittings, 200; not consecrated.

REMARKS: The debt on church building, amounting January last to \$930, has been reduced to \$750, with over \$50 now on hand towards next payment.

CLARKSBURG: ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. GEO. KEYS, *Incumbent*.

GEORGE H. SHEERS and A. F. RICHARDSON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 75; adults (not thus included), 6; total souls, 320. Baptisms, infants, 13. Confirmed during year, 40. Communicants, 45; communicated once during year, 45. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Services: Sunday, 105; week day, 4. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 11; highest number present, 37; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 59.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, about \$450; Diocesan, \$12.93.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,200; insurance, \$800; repair, fair; sittings, 200; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,000; repair, fair.

CLEARVILLE: ST. DAVID'S CHURCH.

The Rev. J. HALE, *Incumbent*.

D. K. GESNER and W. RIDLEY, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 12; adults (not thus included), 5; total souls, 59. Communicants, 16; communicated once during year, 16. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Services: Sunday, 45. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 15. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 27.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$144.65; Diocesan, \$11.75.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000; repair, fair; sittings, 100; consecrated.

REMARKS: I took charge of this Parish on May 20, 1888, but I have taken pains to furnish statistics as accurately as possible.

CLINTON: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. WM. CRAIG, *Incumbent*.

W. W. FARRAN and W. JACKSON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 136; adults (not thus included), 33; total souls, 633. Baptisms, infants 22. Confirmed during year, 34. Communicants, 156; communicated once during year, 146. Marriages, 7. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 102; week day, 66. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 21; highest number present, 99; private administrations, 8. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 16; scholars, 125.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,883.33; for objects outside Parish, \$19; Diocesan, \$144.60.

[C.]

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$7,000; insurance, \$4,200; on organ, \$1,000; repair, good; sittings, about 400; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$3,500; insurance, \$2,000; repair, medium. School House: Brick; value, \$1,300; insurance, \$1,000; on contents, \$250; repair, good.

REMARKS: During the past year the church has been repaired and enlarged by extending the chancel and building an organ chamber. The choir have seats in the chancel, and we have thus been enabled to avail ourselves of the space formerly occupied by them in the nave, to increase our seating capacity. A pipe organ has been built. The debt on the school house lifted. All this at a cost of about \$3,000, \$300 of which have been paid; the remainder is secured by a mortgage on the Parsonage for \$2,000, the balance of debt by note. The congregation, notwithstanding these expenses, have contributed nearly as much to Diocesan Funds as in former years. The Communicants are increasing. A branch of the "Women's Auxiliary" has been formed. There are over 100 members, and in a small way we have established a Church of England Temperance Society.

COLCHESTER: CHRIST CHURCH.

The Rev. C. R. MATTHEW, *Incumbent.*

JACOB SNYDER and JAMES BRUSH, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 56; adults (not thus included), 13; total souls, 252. Baptisms, infants, 10. Confirmed during year, 14. Communicants, 50; communicated once during year, probably 90%. Marriages, 1. Burials, 10. Services: Sunday, 56; week day, 41. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 30; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 56.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$545.60; for objects outside Parish, \$5.56; Diocesan, \$61.45.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$2,500; insurance, \$1,500; repair, bad; sittings, 200; consecrated.

REMARKS: An adult Bible class and a Women's Prayer Union have been formed, and \$150 of the Parsonage debt has been paid by this congregation during the year in addition to their share of the interest on the Parsonage debt.

COLINVILLE: GRACE CHURCH.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 16; total souls, about 75. Communicants, 12; communicated once during year, 9. Services: Sunday, 9; week day, 8. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 2; highest number present, 7; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 14.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$30; Diocesan, \$15.19.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$800; repair, not very good now; sittings, 80; consecrated.

REMARKS: This part of the Parish has only been getting service once in six weeks, but I hope to do better for them. The Superintendent of the Sunday School has been very ill, and it is run down in consequence. I am unable to give figures in the above as accurately as I would like, but as given they are nearly correct, and in all instances below the mark.

PA
total s
munica
Service
4; high
OF
\$16.98.
CH
secreto

PAR
total sou
munican
6. Serv
brations,
teachers,
OFFE
CHUR
repair, al
REM
among wh
raised in c
and have

PARISH
40; commu
Holy Comm
administrat
OFFER
CHURCH
sittings, 25

PARISH
total souls,

[C.]

COLLINGWOOD TOWNSHIP: HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. GEORGE KEYS, *Incumbent*.ROBERT MAGILL and WILLIAM JOHNSTON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 15; adults (not thus included), 4; total souls, 60. Baptisms, infants, 8. Confirmed during year, 13. Communicants, 9; communicated once during year, 9. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 27; week day, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 8.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$113.49; Diocesan, \$16.98.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$350; repair, fair; sittings, 80; consecrated.

COMBER.

The REV. THOMAS H. BROWN, *Incumbent*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 20; adults (not thus included), 25; total souls, 750. Baptisms, infants, 13. Confirmed during year, 8. Communicants, 50; communicated once during year, 50. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Services: Sunday, 50; week day, 6. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 7; highest number present, 30. Sunday Schools; Officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$18.19.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,600; insurance, \$1,500; debt, \$1,000; repair, all new; sittings, 375; not consecrated.

REMARKS: Church built this year. Also several added to the church, among whom are three dissenters who have since been confirmed. We have raised in cash from the pulpit and by special subscriptions in one year, \$1,700 and have built a fine church; hope to pay half of debt by Christmas next.

CORUNNA: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. DAVID ARMSTRONG, *Incumbent*.J. RINN and WM. GILBERT, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 30; total souls, 150. Communicants, 40; communicated once during year, 25. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 10. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 9; highest number present, 22; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$600; Diocesan, \$21.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,800; insurance, \$1,200; repair, good; sittings, 250; consecrated.

COURTLAND.

The REV. EDWARD, SOFTLEY, B. D., *Incumbent*.W. J. HERRON and JOHN EITEL, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 7; adults (not thus included), 7; total souls, 28. Baptisms, infants, 5. Communicants, 14; communicated

[C, D.]

once during year, 11. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 26. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 14; private administrations, 1.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$95; Diocesan, \$13.66.

REMARKS: No church work has been done here for many years, save a week-day service by my predecessor, which he discontinued. A Sunday service has been held by me for nearly three years. The *bona fide* church people are very few. The Baptists and Methodists have a strong foothold. They are aggressive and unfavorable to our Church. I opened a Sunday School, at which I had attendance of about 20. For want of a Superintendent I was most reluctantly obliged to close it, after about a year's work.

CROSSHILL: ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

The REV. J. WARD, *Incumbent*.

FOSTER PHAIR and B. WEST, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 10; adults (not thus included), 1; total souls, 29. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 1. Communicants, 10; communicated once during year, 10. Services: Sunday, 26; week day, 18. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 9.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$98; Diocesan, \$25.69.

CHURCH FABRIC: Stone; value, \$2,000; repair, fair; sittings, 250; consecrated.

CULLODEN.

The REV. R. F. DIXON, *Incumbent*.

HENRY PRICE and THOS. BURGE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 15; adults (not thus included), 10; total souls, 75. Baptisms, infants, 2. Communicants, 25; communicated once during year, 20. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 75. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 18; private administrations, 2.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$93; Diocesan, \$2.57.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$600; insurance, \$400; debt, \$50; repair, excellent; sittings, 8; not consecrated.

DAWN MILLS: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

(Vacant. No returns.)

DELAWARE: ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The REV. D. J. CASWELL, *Incumbent*. I. BEARFOOT *Asst. Missionary*.

NELSON MOSES and NICHOLAS POWLESS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, Indian congregation. Baptisms, infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 11. Burials, 2. Services: Sunday, 52.

Holy C
School
Of
Ch

PARI
total soul
Sunday,
highest
Officers a

OFFER
outside Pa

CHUR
repair, go
\$1,200; in

PARISH
total souls,
once during
Holy Comm
day School:

OFFERIN
outside Paris

CHURCH
consecrated.

REMARK
three and a-h
ance has been
at 10.30 a.m.
take his class
Toronto I sha
are a consider
there is good
the outskirts.
sion, so that
School at scho

[D.]

Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 2 ; private administrations, 1. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 3.

OFFERINGS : Diocesan, \$1.25.

CHURCH FABRIC : Wood ; debt, \$70 ; repair, good ; sittings, 80.

DELAWARE : CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. SAMUEL RALPH ASBURY, *Incumbent*.

ABDIEL G. DEADMAN and SYDNEY SEABROOK, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 53 ; adults (not thus included), 13 ; total souls, 244. Baptisms, infants, 10. Marriages, 1. Burials, 8. Services : Sunday, 51 ; week day, 12. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 12 ; highest number present, 29 ; private administrations, 1. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 10 ; scholars, 72.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$476 ; for objects outside Parish, \$100 ; Diocesan, \$75.19.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$5,000 ; insurance, \$3,600 ; debt, \$750 ; repair, good ; sittings, 300 ; not consecrated. Parsonage : Brick ; value, \$1,200 ; insurance, \$900 ; repair, bad.

DELHI : ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH.

The REV. E. SOFTLY, B.D., *Incumbent*.

ROGER CRYSLER and DANIEL DALTON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 15 ; adults (not thus included), 4 ; total souls, 51. Baptisms, infants, 3. Communicants, 17 ; communicated once during year, 13. Burials, 2. Services : Sunday, 52 ; week day, 22. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 8 ; highest number present, 14. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 7 ; scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$235 ; for objects outside Parish, \$32.89 ; Diocesan, \$34.75.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$1,600 ; repair, good ; sittings, 200 ; consecrated.

REMARKS : In October last I opened a week-day service in a school house three and a-half miles from Delhi. The results are gratifying. The attendance has been good (from 50 to 80 or 90.) A Sunday School has been opened at 10.30 a.m., which my son has superintended, walking out and returning to take his class in Delhi in the afternoon. I have hopes that ere he leaves for Toronto I shall be able to get some one to take his place at this station. There are a considerable number of people who take interest in our services here, and there is good prospect of the church in Delhi being benefited by working at the outskirts. There is, from this point, great need for division of the Mission, so that it can be properly worked. The attendance at the Sunday School at school house is about 30.

[D.]

DERBY: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The VEN. A. H. R. MULHOLLAND, *Incumbent*.FRANCIS HALL and JAMES BARBER, JR., *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 9; adults (not thus included), 4; total souls, 40. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 2. Communicants, 17; communicated once during year, 14. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 48. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 14.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$100; Diocesan, \$30.86.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$250; repair, good; sittings, 75; not consecrated.

DESBORO: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. JOHN H. FAIRLIE, *Incumbent*.THOS. CRAWFORD and JOHN FOSTER, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 66; total souls, 217. Baptisms, infants, 21. Confirmed during year, 15. Communicants, 105; communicated once during year, 97. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 60; week day, 4. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 5; highest number present, 51; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 62.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, about \$950; Diocesan, \$37.46.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,200; debt, \$200; repair, new; sittings, 300; not consecrated.

DEREHAM: ST. CHARLES' CHURCH.

The REV. R. F. DIXON, *Incumbent*.THOS. SCOTT and JOHN FLETCHER, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 35; total souls, 175. Communicants 50; communicated once during year, 50. Services: Sunday, 51; week day, 15. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 13; highest number present, 43. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$437; Diocesan, \$26.02.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; repair, good; sittings, 130; consecrated.

DORCHESTER STATION: ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The REV. CHAS. MILES, *Incumbent*.WILLIAM BELL and HENRY HARRIS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 37; adults (not thus included), 9; total souls, 175. Baptisms, infants, 2. Confirmed during year, 22. Communicants, 56; communicated once during year, 35. Marriages, 1. Burial

4. Se
bratio
ers, 6
On
outside
C
sittings

PA
total so
during y
tions, 4
School:

OFF
\$17.85.

CHU
REM
the atten
Sunday

PARIS
total soul
municants
3. Servic
brations, 5
ers, 3; sch
OFFER
outside Pa
CHURC
pairing; s

PARISH
19: commu

[D.]

4. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 10. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 8; highest number present, 34. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 39.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$240; for objects outside Parish, \$3.43; Diocesan, \$57.14.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$300; repair, good; sittings, 200; consecrated.

DOVER EAST: ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

The REV. JEFFREY HILL, *Incumbent*.

WILLIAM STEPHENSON and WILLIAM NEWKIRK, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 10; adults (not thus included), 14; total souls, 65. Baptisms, infants, 2. Communicants, 4; communicated once during year, 4. Services: Sunday, 48. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 4; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 28.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$27; Diocesan, \$17.85.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,500; repair, good; sittings, 150.

REMARKS: The choir and Sunday School have been set going again, and the attendance has fully doubled. Requests have been made for occasional Sunday evening services at Big Point and Dover West.

DRESDEN: CHRIST CHURCH.

(Vacant. No returns.)

DRUMBO: ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The REV. JABEZ GANDER *Incumbent*.

JOHN CHIPPMAN and J. D. FRENCH, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 12; adults (not thus included), 3; total souls, 30. Baptisms, infants, 4. Confirmed during year, 2. Communicants, 16; communicated once during year, 16. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 65; week day, 20. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 15. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 15.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$150; for objects outside Parish, \$2.47; Diocesan, \$9.11.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,000; vestry and windows need repairing; sittings, 125; consecrated.

DUBLIN: ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

(Vacant.)

THOMAS GREEN and MR. POWNDER, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 11; total souls, 43. Communicants, 19; communicated once during year, 8. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Services:

[D.]

Sunday, 25 during the six months. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 2; highest number present, 8.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, about \$1,000; repair, fairly good; sittings, 150; consecrated.

REMARKS: The congregation is small, and to all human perception must remain small, church element in that neighborhood being very limited. Still they ought to have a service, if only once a fortnight.

DUART: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. J. HALE, *Incumbent*.

T. NEWCOMB and T. RIDLEY, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 4; adults (not thus included), 5; total souls, 22. Communicants, 6; communicated once during year, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 32; week day, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 2; highest number present, 12.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$48.97; Diocesan, \$9.10.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,200; insurance, \$1,000; repair, good; sittings, 100; consecrated.

DUNDALK: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. OCTAVIUS EDGELOW, *Incumbent*.

W. B. LANIGAN and JNO. GILMORE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 30; adults (not thus included), 10; total souls, 140. Baptisms, infants, 27. Confirmed during year, 8. Marriages, 9. Burials, 6. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 24. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 11; highest number present, 28. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 45.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$70; Diocesan, \$17.79.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value \$400; insurance, \$350; debt, \$120; repair, good; sittings, 160; not consecrated.

DUNGANNON: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. JAMES CARRIE, *Incumbent*.

HENRY CLUFF and JAMES CURWIN, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 22; adults (not thus included), 7; total souls, 130. Baptisms, infants, 7. Confirmed during year, 22. Communicants, 45; communicated once during year, 42. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Services: Sunday, 41. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 43; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$343; Diocesan, \$30.10.

CH
sittings,
\$1,000;

RE
tions fo
years, \$
other ou
number
to be any
and takin
in the co
our prog
having to
mer. W
as possibl
the churc
concerned
and a new
ever prog
efforts in
however, i
weekly ser

PARISH
tisms, adul
102; comm
vices: Sun
18; highest
Officers and

OFFER
CHURCH
sittings 200
ance, \$1,500

REMARK
Durham. It
the Durham

PARISHIO
adults, 3; infan
2. Burials, 4

[D, E.]

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$1,400 ; insurance, \$1,000 ; repair, fair ; sittings, 145 ; consecrated. Parsonage : Wood ; value, \$1,200 ; insurance, \$1,000 ; repair, fair.

REMARKS : Communicants increased from 28 to 45. Increased contributions for all objects except salary of Incumbent, which was, as in former years, \$150. Church repaired. Last payment made on Parsonage, but another outlay for repairs will be necessary this coming year. Although a large number have been admitted to the church by baptism, confirmation, and the number of communicants increased, yet the church population does not seem to be any larger or richer, on account of so many persons leaving for the West and taking their portion with them. Still, on the whole, I can report progress in the congregation of St. Paul's, Dungannon. The most serious obstacle to our progress is the irregularity of the services, Dungannon and St. Helen having to drop one service in the month, except for a few months in the summer. We are looking to the authorities to have this obstacle removed as soon as possible. About \$2,000 have been raised to pay off debts which I found on the church when I came. We are now out of debt so far as the buildings are concerned, but are sadly in need of new churches in Port Albert and St. Helen, and a new Parsonage in Dungannon or extensive repairs to the old one. Whatever progress has been made has been accomplished by my own individual efforts in my place, not written or spoken of elsewhere than here. We feel, however, that we have reached our limit of progress until we have a regular weekly service.

DURHAM : TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. JOHN CRAGG FARTHING, *Incumbent.*

MR. VOLLETT and MR. McCAUL, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 131 ; total souls, about 625. Baptisms, adults, 5 ; infants, 38. Confirmed during year, 36. Communicants, 102 ; communicated once during year, 102. Marriages, 5. Burials, 10. Services : Sunday, 104 ; week day, 63. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 18 ; highest number present, 76 ; private administrations, 10. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 10 ; scholars, 110.

OFFERINGS : Diocesan, \$93.73.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$3,000 ; insurance, \$1,500 ; repair, fair ; sittings 200 ; consecrated. Parsonage : Brick ; value, about \$3,000 ; insurance, \$1,500 ; debt, \$900 ; repair, bad.

REMARKS : Have opened a new Sunday School about four miles from Durham. It is in an Orange Hall, and is worked by some young people from the Durham congregation.

DUTTON STATION.

(Vacant. No returns.)

EASTWOOD : ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. THOS. WATSON, *Incumbent.*

LEVI SMITH and MR. LANGDON, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 52 ; total souls, 150. Baptisms, adults, 3 ; infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 9. Communicants, 18. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Services : Sunday, 43 ; week day, 3. Holy Communion :

[E.]

Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 14. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 32.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$210; for objects outside Parish, \$16.25; Diocesan, \$14.20.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$1,000; repair, good; sittings, 260; consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$1,900; insurance, \$1,000; repair fair.

EGREMONT.

The REV. JOHN CRAIG FARTHING, *Incumbent.*

MR. MCFADDEN and MR. HUTTON, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 30; total souls, about 160. Confirmed during year, 4. Communicants, 20; communicated once during year, 20. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 10. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 12. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 63.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$4 68.

ELMA: TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. J. WARD, *Incumbent.*

THOMAS KNOX and SAMUEL ROE, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 22; total souls, 167. Baptisms, infants 3. Communicants, 8; communicated once during year, 8. Services: Sunday, 26; week day, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 6. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 48.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$172; Diocesan, \$30.92.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$400; repair, poor; sittings, 120; not consecrated.

ELSINORE: ORANGE HALL.

The REV. RICHARD S. COOPER, *Incumbent.*

JOSEPH JOHNSTONE and JOHN FORSYTH, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 11; adults (not thus included), 7; total souls, 80. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 2. Communicants, 12; communicated once during year, 8. Services: Sunday, 18; week day, 3. Holy Communion: Private administrations, 1.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$95; Diocesan, \$11.60.

REMARKS: Clergyman's stipend raised from \$65 to \$95. Several families who were doubtful have joined us. A committee has been appointed to select a site for a church. Elsinore was formerly a part of Lake Arran congregation but organized, when visited by Rev. Mr. Young, into a new station. I therefore took away one service from Invermay, and now give it two services in a month instead of one. Sixteen persons preparing for confirmation. About one-half not brought up to our church. Attendance on Sunday very good.

PARISHIONERS: 1 adults, 1 communicated day, 4. 30; private scholars, 3. OFFERINGS: CHURCH FABRIC: fair; sittings, insurance, \$

Jo

PARISHIONERS: total souls, 31. Communion, 12. Burial, Public celebrations, 16. OFFERINGS: \$123.53.

CHURCH FABRIC: value, \$8,000. Needs repair, value, \$1,200.

REMARKS: Stipend, \$500. Communicants at school: Teachers, church purpose, number of confirmed, The value of by Mr. Trivitt

[E.]

ESSEX CENTRE: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. C. J. A. BATSTONE, *Incumbent.*JAMES CUNNINGHAM and T. W. SECORD, *Churchwardens.*

(No returns.)

EUGENIA STATION.

(Vacant. No returns.)

EUPHRASIA: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. JOHN A. BALL, *Incumbent.*JAMES LAUGHEED and ROBERT QUINTON, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 33; total souls, 140. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 2. Confirmed during year, 12. Communicants, 33; communicated once during year, 30. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 35; week day, 4. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 7; highest number present, 30; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$27.11.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$350; insurance, about \$500; repair, fair; sittings, 190; not consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$1,300; insurance, \$950; debt, \$390; repair, fair.

EXETER: TRIVITT MEMORIAL.

The REV. S. F. ROBINSON, *Incumbent.*JOHN SPACKMAN and A. A. C. DENOVAN, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 119; adults (not thus included), 11; total souls, 333. Baptisms, adults, 4; infants, 49. Confirmed during year, 31. Communicants, 124; communicated once during year, 124. Marriages, 12. Burials, 20. Services: Sunday, 104; week day, 23. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 14; highest number present, 56; private administrations, 16. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 129.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$3,454; Diocesan, \$123.53.

CHURCH FABRIC: White brick and cut stone; value, \$22,000; insurance, \$8,000; repair, new, not quite finished; sittings, 520; not consecrated, will be when finished. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$500; needs repairing. School House: Frame (formerly known as Christ Church); value, \$1,200; insurance, \$500; repair, fair.

REMARKS: In 1885 this Parish raised for church purposes, including stipend, \$505. Number of subscribing families, 44; greatest number of communicants at any one service, 21; received from Mission Fund, \$200. Sunday School: Teachers, 4; scholars, 17. Year ending 1887 amount raised for church purposes, including stipend, \$1,235; subscribing families, 66; greatest number of communicants, 44; Sunday School: Teachers, 7; scholars, 100. The value of new church in present report is the amount now under contract by Mr. Trivitt and congregation.

[F.]

FLESHERTON STATION.

(Vacant. No returns.)

FLORENCE: 'ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

The Rev. F. RYAN, *Incumbent.*JOHN A. YOUNG and HIRAM WILSON, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 40; adults (not thus included), 1; total souls, 178. Baptisms, infants, 33. Confirmed during year, 34. Communicants, 42; communicated once during year, 39. Marriages, 6. Burials, 9. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 7. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 14; highest number present, 27; private administrations, 4. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 57.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$657.13; Diocesan, \$38.89.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$3,000; insurance, \$2,000; repair, fair; sittings, 180; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$1,800; insurance, \$1,000; repair, fair.

REMARKS: There are indications of growth and progress in Sunday School work, more devout and hearty services, and liberality in support of church work in general. There is also an increase in the number of communicants. Fully two-thirds of the families are poor, and yet they have contributed quite a liberal sum in paying off church debts and making improvements lately.

FORDWICH: TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. T. A. WRIGHT, *Incumbent.*THOMAS GOGGINS and JAMES SPENCE, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 35; total souls, 175. Baptisms, infants, 10. Communicants, 40; communicated once during year, 30. Marriages, 4. Services: Sunday, 50. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 40. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$250; Diocesan, \$36.76.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$300; repair, bad; sittings, 150.

FOREST: CHRIST CHURCH.

The Rev. ARTHUR MURPHY, *Incumbent.*W. J. PORTE and DANIEL KEMP, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 108; adults (not thus included), 8; total souls, 250. Baptisms, infants, 16. Confirmed during year, 2. Communicants, 56; communicated once during year, 56. Marriages, 1. Burials, 13. Services: Sunday, 104; week day, 52. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 11; highest number present, 56. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS:
Diocesan,
CHURCH
consecrated
REMARKS:
\$3,000 for
\$840 in the
the Vestry
expenses c

PARISHIONERS:
Services:
CHURCH
consecrated
REMARKS:
reduced to

R.
PARISHIONERS:
total souls, 6
57. Commu
17. Burials,
Public celebr
tions, 4. Sur
OFFERINGS:
outside Parish
CHURCH FABRIC:
repair, excell
\$5,00; insura
insurance, \$1,
REMARKS:
assistance of
Congre

[F, G.]

OFFERINGS: For Parochial and other objects, including stipend, \$652.84; Diocesan, \$86.97.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$50; repair, bad; sittings, 150; not consecrated.

REMARKS: Congregation has increased. They have collected about \$3,000 for a new church, which we purpose erecting this summer. There are \$840 in the bank towards purchasing a Parsonage. The Wardens' report at the Vestry meeting shows a balance of \$143 on hand, after paying all current expenses of the church. They have also declared themselves self-supporting.

FROOMEFIELD: ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

The REV. DAVID ARMSTRONG, *Incumbent.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 5; total souls, 25. Burials, 1. Services: Week day, 3.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,500; repair, good; sittings, 100; consecrated.

REMARKS: This part of the Parish, once populous and prosperous, is now reduced to a few houses. All our church people attend in Corunna.

GALT: TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. JNO. RIDLEY, *Incumbent.*

R. S. STRONG, SR., and DR. SYLVESTER, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 160; adults (not thus included), 30; total souls, 600. Baptisms, adults, 10; infants, 20. Confirmed during year, 57. Communicants, 200; communicated once during year, 150. Marriages, 17. Burials, 21. Services: Sunday, 115; week day, 35. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 26; highest number present, 107; private administrations, 4. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 21; scholars, 209.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$5,840; for objects outside Parish, \$335; Diocesan, \$301.53.

CHURCH FABRIC: Stone; value \$15,000; insurance, \$8,000; debt, \$5,000; repair, excellent; sittings, 400; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$5,000; insurance, \$3,000; repair, good. School House: Stone; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000; repair, good.

REMARKS: Have, in addition to Hespeler, taken up Preston. With the assistance of lay readers conduct service at each place every Sunday afternoon. Congregations good and prospects encouraging.

GLANWORTH: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. C. W. BALL, *Incumbent.*

M. JACKSON and JAS. MILLS, *Churchwardens.*

(No returns.)

[G.]

GLENCOE: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. W. J. TAYLOR, *Incumbent.*GEORGE HARRISON and JOHN OLDRIEVE, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 53; adults (not thus included), 10; total souls, 200. Baptisms, infants, 5. Confirmed during year, 9. Communicants 49; communicated once during year, 47. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Services: Sunday, 50; week day, 25. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 37; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 68.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$523.31; Diocesan, \$70.43.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,200; insurance, \$800; repair, poor; sittings, 150; consecrated.

REMARKS: There is a very poor church building here. The congregation has suffered pecuniarily from a foundry having failed, in which many of them had shares. A very intelligent and appreciative congregation, among whom God has worked to their growth in grace. There is a good Sunday School, and many consecrated workers.

GODERICH: ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. W. A. YOUNG, B.D., *Incumbent.*CHARLES SEAGEE and THOMAS WEATHERALD, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 145; adults (not thus included), 9; total souls, 652. Baptisms, infants, 16. Confirmed during year, 25. Communicants, 166; communicated once during year, 155. Marriages, 11. Burials, 6. Services: Sunday, 60; week day, 36. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 25; highest number present, 112; private administrations, 6. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 155.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$2,431; for objects outside Parish, \$25; Diocesan, \$166.38.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$15,000; debt, \$6,500, including Parsonage and school; repair, good; sittings, 500; not consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$2,500; repair, fair. School House: Brick veneer; value, \$1,500; repair, good.

REMARKS: The Venerable E. L. Elwood, M.A., Archdeacon of Huron, for 37 years the Rector of Goderich, having deceased in March, 1887, the Rev. W. A. Young, B.D., was appointed Rector in his stead, and assumed charge of the Parish on Easter day (April 10th, 1887.) In regard to church work there has, during the year, been a considerable increase in the number attending Holy Communion, and the contributions to the support of the church have sufficed to pay all current expenses, and to pay off some \$4,500 of debt.

GODERICH TOWNSHIP: ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. GEO. W. RACEY, *Incumbent.*WM. WAKEFIELD and WM. COX, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 47; total souls, 242. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 13. Communicants, 30; communicated once during year, 23. Marriages, 3. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 55; week day, 7. Holy

Communit
administOFF
\$52.37.CHU
sittings,
\$800; rePARI
total soul
once durin
day, 5.

44. SUN

OFFER

CHUR
very good

\$1,500; d

PARISH
adults, 4;
municated
day, 2. Hol
Sunday SchOFFER
\$23.60.CHURCH
sittings, 120CH
PARISH
total souls,
Marriages, 1
celebrations,
eachers, 10

OFFERIN

CHURCH
sittings, 200

[G.]

Communion : Public celebrations, 11 ; highest number present, 13 ; private administrations, 4. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 4 ; scholars, 51.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$305.58 ; Diocesan, \$52.37.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, \$1,000 ; insurance, \$1,000 ; repair, good ; sittings, 200 ; consecrated. Parsonage : Frame ; value, \$1,200 ; insurance, \$800 ; repair, good.

GORRIE : ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. T. A. WRIGHT, *Incumbent*.

JAMES PERKINS and ROBERT YOUNG, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 40 ; adults (not thus included), 1 ; total souls, 200. Baptisms, infants, 12. Communicants, 48 ; communicated once during year, 48. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Services : Sunday, 50 ; week day, 5. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 10 ; highest number present, 44. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 8 ; scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$375 ; Diocesan, \$57.95.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$3,000 ; insurance, \$1,800 ; repair not very good ; sittings, 175. Parsonage : Brick ; value, \$2,400 ; insurance, \$1,500 ; debt, \$58 ; repair, good.

GOSHEN : ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. JAS. WALTER HODGINS, *Incumbent*.

JOHN PARKS and WM. H. STEPHENSON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 21 ; total souls, 90. Baptisms, adults, 4 ; infants, 2. Confirmed during year, 17. Communicants, 30 ; communicated once during year, 25. Burials, 2. Services : Sunday, 51 ; week day, 2. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 7 ; highest number present, 21. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 5 ; scholars, 32.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$185 ; Diocesan, \$23.60.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, \$2,500 ; insurance, \$1,900 ; repair, fair ; sittings, 120 ; consecrated.

GRANTON : ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

(Vacant.)

CHRISTOPHER M. WEBB and JAMES EAMES, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 25 ; adults (not thus included), 3 ; total souls, 124. Communicants, 20 ; communicated once during year, 20. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Services : Sunday, 52. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 3 ; highest number present, 22. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 10 ; scholars, 96.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$200 ; Diocesan, \$4.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, \$2,000 ; debt, \$200 ; repair, good ; sittings, 200 ; not consecrated.

[G, H.]

GREENWAY: GRACE CHURCH.

The Rev. J. Hale, *Incumbent*.JOHN BAKER and RICHARD HODGINS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 20; adults (not thus included), 6; total souls, 133. Baptisms, infants, 6. Confirmed during year, 5. Communicants, 16; communicated once during year, 16. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 51; week day, 3. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 16; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 71.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$119.98; for objects outside Parish, \$0.64; Diocesan, \$19.62.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$1,000; moderate repair; sittings, 200; not consecrated.

REMARKS: The Sunday School attendance at this station is exceptionally good, that is according to the number of church families; and one characteristic worth mentioning is that the children are stable and are attached to their school, many of them remaining behind for Divine service. This station looks promising in every way.

HANOVER: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The Rev. T. A. Wright, *Incumbent*.HENRY GOODEVE and JOHN LANGLEY, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 40; total souls, 175. Baptisms, infants, 9. Confirmed during year, 20. Communicants, 13; communicated once during year, 10. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 47; week day, 4. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 13. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 48.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$500; Diocesan, \$21.63.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value about \$2,000; repair, good; sittings, 200; consecrated.

REMARKS: The completion of a large driving shed 66x21 feet, together with the payment of a mortgage of \$200 on the church since January 1st, 1888, shows progress. This has been done, and the portion of the stipend laid upon this congregation promptly paid.

NEW HAMBURG: ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. J. Edmonds, *Incumbent*.W. R. PLUM and DR. D. E. BROOKE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 11; adults (not thus included), 12; total souls, 68. Confirmed during year, 5. Communicants, 18; communicated once during year, 17. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 49; week day, 9. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 15; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4 scholars, 28.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$119.98; for objects outside Parish, \$0.64; Diocesan, \$19.62.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$1,000; moderate repair; sittings, 200; not consecrated.

REMARKS: The Sunday School attendance at this station is exceptionally good, that is according to the number of church families; and one characteristic worth mentioning is that the children are stable and are attached to their school, many of them remaining behind for Divine service. This station looks promising in every way.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 40; total souls, 175. Baptisms, infants, 9. Confirmed during year, 20. Communicants, 13; communicated once during year, 10. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 47; week day, 4. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 13. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 48.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$500; Diocesan, \$21.63.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value about \$2,000; repair, good; sittings, 200; consecrated.

REMARKS: The completion of a large driving shed 66x21 feet, together with the payment of a mortgage of \$200 on the church since January 1st, 1888, shows progress. This has been done, and the portion of the stipend laid upon this congregation promptly paid.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 11; adults (not thus included), 12; total souls, 68. Confirmed during year, 5. Communicants, 18; communicated once during year, 17. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 49; week day, 9. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 15; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4 scholars, 28.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$119.98; for objects outside Parish, \$0.64; Diocesan, \$19.62.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$1,000; moderate repair; sittings, 200; not consecrated.

REMARKS: The Sunday School attendance at this station is exceptionally good, that is according to the number of church families; and one characteristic worth mentioning is that the children are stable and are attached to their school, many of them remaining behind for Divine service. This station looks promising in every way.

[H.]

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,764.77; for objects outside Parish, \$63.37; Diocesan, \$52.45.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$800; insurance, \$50; needs repairing; sittings, 250; not consecrated.

REMARKS: The contemplated new church is evoking a great deal of interest and enthusiasm in Hamburg. Our people are few in number in the midst of a largely preponderating German population, but they are loyal, and making the most of their limited resources. The interest in all our services is well sustained. We expect still greater progress when the new church is built.

HARRIETSVILLE: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. CHAS. MILES, *Incumbent*.

J. M. O'NEIL and R. THOMAS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 23; adults (not thus included), 4; total souls, 112. Baptisms, infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 12. Communicants, 54; communicated once during year, 38. Marriages, 4. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 7. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 8; highest number present, 22; private administrations 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 52.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$299; for objects outside Parish, \$2.26; Diocesan, \$36.50.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,300; repair, good sittings, 180; consecrated.

REMARKS: The assessment, increased one-sixth by the Bishop's Commissioner, has been promptly paid, and an organ purchased and paid for at a cost of \$120.

HAYSVILLE: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. J. EDMONDS, *Incumbent*.

C. D. BROWN and ROBT. C. TYE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 15; adults (not thus included) 8; total souls, 88. Baptisms, infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 7. Communicants, 34; communicated once during year, 29. Marriages, 1. Services: Sunday, 51; week day, 10. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 14; highest number present, 26. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,059.08; for objects outside Parish, \$41.45; Diocesan \$70.90.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$400; insurance, \$300; repair, fair; sittings, 150; not consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$3,500; insurance, \$2,000; repairs first-class.

REMARKS: Everything is going on orderly and prosperously. The prospects of a new church here at no distant day are excellent. The Sunday services are well attended, the little church nearly always full, and much spiritual interest manifested.

[H.]

HEATHCOTE : ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH.

The REV. GEO. KEYS, *Incumbent.*JOHN WRIGHT and JOHN VICKERS, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, about 12 ; adults (not thus included), 1 ; total souls, about 50. Baptisms, infants, 2. Services : Sunday, 21.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$5.36 ; Diocesan, \$8.90.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, about \$400 ; repair, fair ; sittings, about 80 ; not consecrated.

HENFRYN : ST. DAVID'S CHURCH.

The REV. S. E. G. EDELSTEIN, *Incumbent.*ROBERT BOWEN and DAVID EDGAR, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 14 ; total souls, 60. Baptisms, infants, 2. Communicants, 12 ; communicated once during year, 8. Marriages, 4. Services : Sunday, 50 ; week day, 2. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 6 ; highest number present 6. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 2 ; scholars, 15.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$175 ; Diocesan, \$12.71.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$1,200 ; insurance, \$300 ; repair, good ; sittings, 100 ; not consecrated.

REMARKS : Increased attendance on services and interest in the work.

HENSALL : ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. O. H. BRIDGMAN, *Incumbent.*WM. WHITE and JOHN MITCHELL, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 30 ; adults (not thus included), 2 ; total souls, 130. Baptisms, infants, 2. Confirmed during year, 9. Communicants, 25 ; communicated once during year, 25. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Services : Sunday, 51 ; week day, 104. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 6 ; highest number present, 22. Sunday School : Officers and teachers 9.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$400 ; Diocesan, \$28.92.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, \$1,500 ; insurance, \$1,000 ; repair, good ; sittings, 250 ; consecrated.

HEPWORTH : CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

The REV. W. HENDE SON, *Incumbent.*W GILBERT and DR. CAMPBELL, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 15 ; adults (not thus included), 6 ; total souls, 80. Baptisms, adults, 2 ; infants, 11. Confirmed during year, 9. Communicants, 21 ; communicated once during year, 21. Burials, 2. Ser-

vices : S
highest
Officers a

OFFE
\$13.85.

CHUR
\$50 ; rep

REM.
family of

PARIS
total soul
once durin
Holy Com
Sunday Sc
OFFER
outside Pa

PARISH
total souls, 5
cants, 20 ; c
Services : S
4 ; highest
scholars, 55.

OFFERIN
outside Paris

CHURCH
sittings, 200.

PARISHIO
fants, 9. Con
during year, 4
Communion :
ministrations,

OFFERING
\$44.01.

CHURCH R
not consecrate

[III.]

vices: Sunday, 25; week day, 19. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 21; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 21.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$135; Diocesan, \$13.85.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick veneer; value, \$1,400; insurance, \$900; debt, \$500; repair, good; sittings, 150; not consecrated.

REMARKS: The list of communicants have more than doubled, and a family of dissenters have become members.

HESPELER.

The REV. JNO. RIDLEY, *Incumbent*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 12; adults (not thus included), 5; total souls, 20. Baptisms, infants, 2. Communicants, 15; communicated once during year, 15. Burials 1. Services: Sunday, 50; week day, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 11; highest number present, 15. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars 30.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$140; for objects outside Parish, \$10; Diocesan, \$30.56.

HIGHGATE: CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

The REV. J. HALE, *Incumbent*.

ED. BEATTIE and M. CROSSBIE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 21; adults (not thus included), 7; total souls, 95. Baptisms, infants, 1. Confirmed during year, 13. Communicants, 20; communicated once during year, 20. Marriages 1. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 47; week day, 2. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 22. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 55.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$150; for objects outside Parish, \$3.84; Diocesan, \$13.75.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,500; repair, good; sittings, 200; consecrated.

HOLLAND: ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

The REV. J. H. FAIRLIE, *Incumbent*.

DANIEL TAYLOR and RICHARD SHUTE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 35; total souls, 124. Baptisms, infants, 9. Confirmed during year, 14. Communicants, 51; communicated once during year, 43. Marriages, 1. Services: Sunday, 26; week day, 15. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 29; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 23.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$107; Diocesan, \$44.01.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$200; repair, very poor; sittings, 150; not consecrated.

[II.]

REMARKS: In connection with this part of the Parish there is a Mission room at the village of Holland Centre, three miles distant from the church, for convenience of those residents of the village who are church people. I have held here 48 services during the year all on week days, at which the average attendance is 60. I am satisfied that this congregation of St. Mark's will never grow until the church be removed into the village. In fact it is only by extraordinary efforts that I am able to hold 15 church families which reside in the village.

HOLMESVILLE: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. GEO. W. RACEY, *Incumbent*.

SAMUEL STURDY and JOHN HOLMES, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 22; adults (not thus included), 3; total souls, 117. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 10. Communicants, 25; communicated once during year, 20. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 55; week day, 6. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 17; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 19.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend \$143.99; Diocesan, \$27.49.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$600; insurance, \$600; repair, good; sittings 250; consecrated.

HORNING'S MILLS: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. HENRY GRATTAN MOORE, B. D., T. C. D., *Incumbent*.

JOHN MUNDY and JOHN LUSTY, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 18; total souls, 85. Baptisms, adults, 3; infants, 7. Confirmed during year, 15. Communicants, 22; communicated once during year, 16. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 63; week day, 10. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 13. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 26.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,300; for objects outside Parish, \$20; Diocesan, \$22.68.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; with stone basement for Sunday School, value, \$1,800; insurance, \$1,000; debt, \$250; repair, very good; sittings, 170; not consecrated.

HOWARD: HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. FREEMAN HARDING, *Incumbent*.

WILLIAM GEORGE PEARCE and DAVID E. DESMOND, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 40; total souls, 120. Baptisms, infants, 1. Communicants, 36; communicated once during year, 30. Marriages, 2. Burials, including Morpeth, 14. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 3. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 21. Sunday School: Officers and teachers 7; scholars 56.

OF
\$39.84.

CH

R

PAR
total sou
cants, 4
Services
12; high
Officers a

OFFER
outside P

CHURCH
sittings, 2
\$2,525; r

4. TH

PARIS
23. Comm
Services: s
tions, 4; h

OFFER

REMAR
completed a

PARISH
total souls, 7
once during
week day, 20
present, 84;
ers, 23; scho

OFFERIN
outside Paris

CHURCH
good; sitting
ance, \$2,200;

[II, II.]

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$391.92 ; Diocesan, \$39.84.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, \$1,500 ; repair, bad ; sittings, 120.

HUNTINGFORD : CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. RICHARD WALLER JOHNSTONE, *Incumbent*.

RICHARD MOYSEY, JR., and HENRY SHADWICK, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 33 ; adults (not thus included), 10 ; total souls, 163. Baptisms, infants, 6. Confirmed during year, 9. Communicants, 45 ; communicated once during year, 24. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Services : Sunday, 49 ; week day, 14. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 12 ; highest number present, 24 ; private administrations, 1. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 4 ; scholars, 26.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$393.50 ; for objects outside Parish, \$5 ; Diocesan, \$22.13.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, \$1,000 ; insurance, \$600 ; repair, good ; sittings, 250 ; consecrated. Parsonage : Brick ; value, \$3,568.60 ; insurance, \$2,525 ; repair, very good.

HYDE PARK : CHURCH OF THE HOSANNA.

The REV. G. B. SAGE, *Incumbent*.

THOMAS ROUTLEDGE and DAVID CUMMINGS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Baptisms, adults, 6 ; infants, 5. Confirmed during year, 23. Communicants, 60 ; communicated once during year, 40. Burials, 3. Services : Sunday, 52 ; week day, 10. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 4 ; highest number present, 31.

OFFERINGS : Diocesan, \$35.20.

REMARKS : A brick church, to cost \$2,500, in course of erection. [Since completed and opened.]

INGERSOLL : ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. E. C. SAUNDERS, B D., *Incumbent*.

A. M. SMITH and S. KING, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 172 ; adults (not thus included), 49 ; total souls, 780. Baptisms, infants, 17. Communicants, 278 ; communicated once during year, 210. Marriages, 5. Burials, 11. Services : Sunday, 112 ; week day, 26. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 23 ; highest number present, 84 ; private administrations, 5. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 23 ; scholars, 164.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$2,198 ; for objects outside Parish, \$185.89 ; Diocesan, \$107.39.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$11,000 ; insurance, \$7,000 ; repair, good ; sittings, 575 ; consecrated. Parsonage : Brick ; value, \$3,500 ; insurance, \$2,200 ; debt, \$3,500 ; repair, good.

[I, J, K.]

INNERKIP: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. THOS. WATSON, *Incumbent*.J. WALTON and JOS. SKILLINGS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 15; adults (not thus included), 7; total souls, 78. Baptisms, adults, 1. Communicants, 13; communicated once during year, 12. Marriages, 1. Services: Sunday, 52. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 11. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 50.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$194.48; Diocesan, \$11.96.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$500; repair, good; sittings, 175; consecrated.

INVERMAY: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. RICHARD S. COOPER, B.D. and R.D., *Incumbent*.WILLIAM BRUNTON and JAMES JOHNSTONE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 31; adults (not thus included), 4; total souls, 200. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 6. Communicants, 32; communicated once during year, 32. Marriages, 5. Burials, 4. Services: Sunday, 80; week day, 2. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 8; highest number present, 22; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$356.33; Diocesan, \$62.05.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick and stone; value, \$5,000; insurance, \$3,000; repair, good; sittings, 265; consecrated. School House: Wood; value, \$150; repair, tolerable.

REMARKS: There is no growth. The village of Invermay is going down, although Tara is increasing. They are all M-thodists or Presbyterians who are coming in. Our church families are constantly leaving this part of the country and none are coming in. Our church is not well situated for Tara. The Methodists have closed their church at Invermay, but have one at Tara. The Baptists are trying Invermay at present, but they have not hurt us yet. Our congregation here has slightly increased lately, and a good class is preparing for confirmation. The Parochial collection was slightly in excess of former years and the stipend about the same.

JOHNSON'S.

(Vacant. No returns.)

KANYENGEH: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. DAVID J. CASWELL, *Rector*.PETER MILLER and JOSIAH MILLER, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Indian congregation, Number of families, 132; adults (not thus included), 10; total souls, 538. Baptisms, infants, 33. Confirmed during year, 46. Communicants, 150. Marriages, 9. Burials, 19. Services:

Sunday,
highest
Officers
OFF
cesan, \$
CHU
sittings,
\$1,200;

PARI
total soul
CHUR
120; con
REMA
1888. O
4th for we
by the Dic
the Rura
teachers a
I ought to
ing the sun
ever, will
been 2 inf

PARISH
total souls,
during year
3; highest
scholars, 20.

OFFERIN
\$8.85.

CHURCH
repair, fair;

PARISHI
total souls, 50
nunicated on
day, 115; we

[K.]

Sunday, 103; week day, 58. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 11; highest number present, 38; private ministrations, 4. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 78.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$139.57; Diocesan, \$11.30.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$6,000; insurance, \$3,000; repair, good; sittings, 300; consecrated. School House: Brick; value, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,200; repair, good.

KATESVILLE: ST. CATHARINE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. LESTOCK DESBRISAY, *Incumbent*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 15; adults (not thus included), 2; total souls, about 70. Burials, 1.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, about \$100; repair, very bad; sittings, 120; consecrated.

REMARKS: The above return is, as stated, for the year ending April 30th, 1888. On the 1st ult. the church was opened for Sunday School, and on the 4th for weekly evening service. It had been closed for about five years before by the Diocesan authorities. My re-opening of it was under the authority of the Rural Dean, upon my inquiring of him. The Sunday School has 3 teachers and about 25 scholars. The attendance at the services averages 25. I ought to mention that the Sunday School had been held in the church during the summer of 1886-87. The holding of school or service in winter, however, will depend altogether on the building being put in repair. There have been 2 infant baptisms.

KERWOOD: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. WILLIAM HINDE, *Incumbent*.

CHARLES MATTHEWS and HENRY FREER, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 10; adults (not thus included), 2; total souls, 40. Baptisms, infants, 1. Communicants, 6; communicated once during year, 6. Services: Sunday, 49. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 6. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$90; Diocesan, \$8.85.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,000; insurance, \$800; debt, \$1,160; repair, fair; sittings, 200; not consecrated.

KINCARDINE: CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH.

The Rev. W. T. HILL, *Rector*.

G. TYRE and R. BAIRD, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 127; adults (not thus included), 14; total souls, 500. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants 25. Communicants, 75; communicated once during year, 72. Marriages, 7. Burials, 19. Services: Sunday, 115; week day, 24. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 33; highest

[K.]

number present, 36; private administrations, 7. Sunday School: Officers and teachers 13; scholars, 135.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$2,740; for objects outside Parish, \$223; Diocesan, \$130.06.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$4,000; insurance, \$3,750; debt, \$200; repair, fair; sittings, 400; consecrated. Parsonage: Wood; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000; repair, fair.

REMARKS: Church debt reduced. Parochial subscription of \$300 towards improvement of Parsonage.

KINGSVILLE: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. C. R. MATTHEW, *Incumbent*.

JASPER GOLDEN and DR. ALLWORTH, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 30; adults (not thus included) 4; total souls, 135. Baptisms, adults 3; infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 9. Communicants, 46; communicated once during year, probably 95%. Marriages, 1; Burials, 6. Services: Sunday, 54; week day, 13. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 36; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$526.25; Diocesan, \$65.74.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$600; repair, poor; sittings, 200; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$3,500; insurance, \$2,000; debt, \$1,600; repair, good.

REMARKS: We have been able, while keeping the interest paid up, to pay off \$150 of the debt on the Parsonage, making in all \$700 paid off during the present incumbency. This congregation has suffered a good deal by removals.

KINGARF: ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

The Rev. F. G. NEWTON, *Incumbent*.

JOHN HEADLEY and HENRY ALEXANDER, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 37; total souls, 180. Baptisms, adults 1; infants, 6. Communicants, 10; communicated once during year, 15. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 47; week day, 3. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 20. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$238; Diocesan, \$20.77.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$200; repair, poor; sittings, 180; consecrated.

KINLOUGH: CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

The Rev. F. G. NEWTON, *Incumbent*.

JOHN COX and EDWARD NEIL KINLOUGH, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 35; adults (not thus included), 14; total souls, 160. Baptisms, infants, 2. Communicants, 30; communicated

once du
week da
present,
4; schol

OFFE
\$39.07.

CHU
sittings,

PARIS
4. Comin
day, 12;
number pr

CHUR
consecrate
Frame; va

PARISH
total souls,
Services: S
4; highest
scholars 40

OFFERIN
\$39.49

CHURCH
sittings, 200
\$1,400; debt

The I

PARISHIO
total souls, 1
once during y
munion: Pub
ministrations,

OFFERING
\$35.38.

[K, L.]

once during year, 30. Marriages, 5. Burials, 8. Services: Sunday, 46; week day, 8. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 20; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$269.74; Diocesan, \$39.07.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,100; insurance, \$700; repair, good; sittings, 250; consecrated.

KETTLE POINT: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. H. P. CHASE, *Incumbent*.

ADAM SHAWUNOO and ISAAC SHAWUNOO, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Indian congregation; total souls, 50. Baptisms, infants, 4. Communicants, 20; communicated once during year, 20. Services: Sunday, 12; week day, 24. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 60; private administrations, 6.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$50; repair, good; sittings, 125; not consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$40; repair, bad. School House: Frame; value, \$10; repair good.

KIRKTON: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. W. P. IRELAND, *Incumbent*.

MR. CREERY and MR. BRETHOUR, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 22; adults (not thus included), 5; total souls, 115. Baptisms, infants, 2. Communicants, 36. Marriages, 1. Services: Sunday, 38; week day, 7. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 19. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 8; scholars 40.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$65.43; Diocesan, \$39.49.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,600; insurance, \$1,600; repair, fair; sittings, 200; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$1,400; insurance, \$1,400; debt, \$200; repair, fair.

LAKE ARRAN: ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. RICHARD S. COOPER, B.D., and R.D., *Incumbent*.

A. C. MORAN and JOHN KING, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 20; adults (not thus included), 3; total souls, 181. Baptisms, infants, 3. Communicants, 30; communicated once during year, 30. Services: Sunday, 26; week day, 8. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 5; highest number present, 35; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$285; Diocesan, \$35.38.

[L.]

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick and frame; value, \$1,700; insurance, \$1,100; debt, \$175; repair, good; sittings, 145; not consecrated.

REMARKS: Choir formed and organ bought. Sunday School in much better working order. Carpet for Chancel and other furniture bought and paid for. Sunday School library increased. Clergyman's stipend raised from \$90 to \$125. Many preparing for confirmation. Attendance at week day services very good. Working in almost perfect harmony. Three church families have removed. None in their place.

LAKE SIDE: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. W. ROLFE SEABORNE, *Incumbent*.JAMES DAWES and GILBERT W. TOWLE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 50; adults (not thus included), 7; total souls, 135. Baptisms, infants, 5. Communicants, 27; communicated once during year, 25. Burials, 2. Services: Sunday, 47; week day, 3. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 8; highest number present, 19. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$425; Diocesan, \$51.01.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$3,000; insurance, \$1,000; repair, good; sittings, 150; not consecrated.

REMARKS: This congregation, like that of Thamesford, has suffered by the loss of several of its contributors going away, and has gained none by new ones coming in. The church, however, shows, by its attendance and contributions, a slight increase, and a good number (some 19 persons) have signified their desire to lead a new life and to join the church, most of them being young men. Their contribution this year to the Mission Fund is larger than any previous year. The church has also made much material progress in the way of improvements upon the church and grounds.

LANGTON: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. EDWARD SOFTLEY, *Incumbent*.DR. J. M. TWEEDALE and SAMUEL COLWELL, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 13; adults (not thus included), 4; total souls, 62. Marriages, 1. Services: Sunday, 26. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 1.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$100.50; Diocesan, \$0.50.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$500; insurance, \$300; debt, \$3⁰⁰; repair not bad; sittings, 150; not consecrated.

REMARKS: Half of the purchase money of church and shed has been paid, leaving \$30 to clear the property. The organ is paid for. Resolutions were passed at Vestry meeting as to improving shed and levelling the church by underpinning. In July last, by the aid of my son as Lay Reader. I opened a service at Glenmeyer. The attendance has been good. There are 15 church families and 8 adults not included therein. Here and at Langton there is strong probability of additions from other bodies, or those not identified with any church. At Glenmeyer there are a number of church people with rising

families,
not excep
that acti

ROB

PARISH
adults, 2; i
8. Marriag
Holy Commu
administrati

OFFERIN
\$180.

CHURCH
repair, good

M

PARISHIO
total souls, 28
nunicants, 70
7. Services:
brations, 15;
day School: C

OFFERINGS
outside Parish,

CHURCH F
repair, good; s

REMARKS:
prosperity and
among which m
temperance Ch

[L.]

families, and there is more material than in any congregation in the Mission, not excepting Delhi. If the work here is to be maintained, it is imperative that action be at once taken to form a new Mission.

LAMBETH : TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. C. W. BALL, *Incumbent.*C. GERRARD and JOS. NIXON, *Churchwardens.*

(No returns.)

LEAMINGTON : ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. C. J. A. BATSTONE, *Incumbent.*E. BEECH and E. NASH, *Churchwardens.*

(No returns.)

LION'S HEAD : CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. EDWARD W. HUGHES, *Incumbent.*ROBERT PETTIGREW and CHARLES WILLIAMS, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 43 ; total souls, 210. Baptisms, adults, 2 ; infants, 27. Communicants, 13 ; communicated once during year, 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Services : Sunday, 169 ; week day, 88 ; Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 7 ; highest number present, 8 ; private administrations, 1. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 5 ; scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$154 ; Diocesan, \$180.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, \$1,000 ; insurance, \$400 ; debt, \$400 ; repair, good ; sittings, 126 ; not consecrated.

LISTOWEL : CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. MARK TURNBULL, *Incumbent.*MOSES BRICKER and JOSEPH PURCELL, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 55 ; adults (not thus included), 20 ; total souls, 280. Baptisms, infants 26. Confirmed during year, 27. Communicants, 70 ; communicated once during year, 65. Marriages, 6. Burials, 7. Services : Sunday, 104 ; week day, 13. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 15 ; highest number present, 50 ; private administrations, 5. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 15 ; scholars, 120.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,000 ; for objects outside Parish, \$10 ; Diocesan, \$60.44.

CHURCH FABRIC : Wood ; value, \$2,000 ; insurance, \$1,000 ; debt, \$600 ; repair, good ; sittings, 200 ; not consecrated.

REMARKS : A church guild has been formed, having for its object the prosperity and welfare of the Parish. It embraces several important chapters, among which may be mentioned the Ladies' Sewing C., Church of England Temperance Chapter, Parochial Chapter for visiting the sick and reporting

[L.]

same to Incumbent, &c., &c.; Holy Baptisms administered in church, except in impossible cases; a proper observance of the Season of Lent; an excellent Sunday School with most competent teachers who are communicants; a Church Paper in circulation among all the families connected with the church; no entertainments held or given for the purpose of raising money for the service of God; free pews system; no candidate admitted to the rite of confirmation who does not seriously intend leading a Christian life and becoming a communicant of the church; larger number of communicants, and an increase of 40 per cent. in attendance; and greater regard for the sacred seasons of the church at church on Sundays.

LONDON: CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

(Formerly Chapter House.)

The Rev. RICHARD GOOCH FOWELL, *Incumbent*.

The Rev. DAVID WILLIAMS, *Assistant Minister*.

COLONEL FISHER and ISAIAH DANKS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 172; adults (not thus included), 27; total souls, 787. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 29. Confirmed during year, 27. Communicants, 180; communicated once during year, 153. Marriages, 5. Burials, 18. Services: Sunday, 109; week day, 33. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 14; highest number present, 90; private administrations, 7. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 24; scholars, 190.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$5,751.52; for objects outside Parish, \$105; Diocesan, \$149.85.

REMARKS: New church in course of erection.

LONDON: CHRIST CHURCH.

The Rev. CANON J. W. P. SMITH, *Rector*.

HARRY J. BOYD and ANDREW McCORMICK, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 130; adults (not thus included), 20; total souls, 625. Baptisms, infants, 32. Confirmed during year, 26. Communicants, 110; communicated once during year, 100. Marriages, 8. Burials, 20. Services: Sunday, 165; week day, 66. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 14; highest number present, 62; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 30; scholars, 362.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$818; Diocesan, \$108.67.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$8,000; insurance, \$5,000; debt, \$83; repair, fair; sittings, 500; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$3,000; insurance, \$2,000; debt, \$860; repair, fair. School, basement of church.

LONDON: MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The Rev. CANON J. B. RICHARDSON, *Rector*.

W. C. L. GILL and WILLIAM TACKABERRY, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 322; adults (not thus included), 73; total souls, 1,650. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 42. Confirmed during year,

33. *Comm
19. Buria
Public be
tions, 8. S

OFFER
outside Pa

CHURC
very good
insurance, 3
value \$6,00

REMAR
nection wit
eastern part
been held h
School is jus
and a deep i
The Rector i

The V

Jo

PARISHIO
total souls, 1,
58. Commun
riages, 26. B
munion: Publ
administration

OFFERINGS
ts outside P
CHURCH F
repair, good;
value, \$15,000;
Brick and stone

L

THO

PARISHIONE
aptisms, infant
Marriages,
munion: Pu
ministrations,
ministrations,

OFFERINGS:
side Parish \$
CHURCH FAB
gs, 200; not co

[L.]

33. *Communicants, 375; communicated once during year, 300. Marriages, 19. Burials, 29. Services: Sunday, 138; week day, 77. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 18; highest number present, 133; private administrations, 8. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 43; scholars, 500.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$3,447; for objects outside Parish, \$452; Diocesan, \$498.72.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$20,000; insurance, \$10,000; repair, very good; sittings, 750; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$7,000; insurance, \$4,500; debt, \$3,000; repair, very good. School House: Brick; value, \$6,000; insurance, \$4,000; debt, \$3,000; repair, very good.

REMARKS: On November 1st, 1887 (All Saints' Day), a chapel, in eastern part of the city and called All Saints' Mission Chapel. Services have been held here regularly ever since on Sundays and week days, and a Sunday School is just about to be formed. The attendance at the services is good, and a deep interest is manifested in them by the people of the neighborhood. The Rector is at present assisted at the Chapel by a student during term time.

LONDON: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The VERY REV. G. M. INNES, DEAN OF HURON, *Rector*.

The REV. R. HICKS, *Assistant*.

JOHN S. PEARCE and GEORGE LAING, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 230; adults (not thus included), 100; total souls, 1,400. Baptisms, adults, 3; infants, 40. Confirmed during year, 58. Communicants, 35; communicated once during year, about 250. Marriages, 26. Burials, 15. Services: Sunday, 130; week day, 74. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 30; highest number present, about 160; private administrations, 12. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 26; scholars, 280.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects including stipend, \$5,777.21; for objects outside Parish, \$327.02; Diocesan, \$1,436.34.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick and stone; value, \$50,000; insurance, \$37,500; repair, good; sittings, 1,400; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick and stone; value, \$15,000; insurance, \$8,000; debt, \$4,300; repair, good. School House: Brick and stone; value, \$6,000; insurance, \$4,000; debt, \$2,100; repair fair.

LONDON EAST: ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

The REV. W. MINTER SEABORN, *Incumbent*.

THOMAS CLARK and GEORGE OXLEY, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 114; adults (not thus included), 6. Baptisms, infants 34. Communicants, 35; communicated once during year, 1. Marriages, 9. Burials, 11. Services: Sunday, 156; week day, 30. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 16; highest number present, 28; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 16; scholars, 200.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$300; for objects outside Parish, \$34; Diocesan, \$29.59.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,500; debt, \$500; repair, good; sittings, 200; not consecrated.

[L.]

LONDON SOUTH : ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. CANON EVANS DAVIS, *Rector*.JOHN BEATTIE and GEORGE WHITE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 207 ; adults (not thus included), 16 ; total souls, 931. Baptisms, adults, 4 ; infants, 39. Confirmed during year, 25. Communicants, 249 ; communicated once during year, 249. Marriages, 12. Burials, 30. Services : Sunday, 109 ; week day, 56. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 21 ; highest number present, 168 ; private administrations, 5. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 24 ; scholars, 294.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$3,561 ; for objects outside Parish, \$56.76 ; Diocesan, \$278.86.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$12,000 ; insurance, \$9,200 ; debt, \$2,400 ; repair, good ; sittings, 624 ; not consecrated. Parsonage : Brick ; value, \$3,750 ; insurance, \$2,450 ; debt, \$600 ; repair, good. School House : Brick ; value, \$3,500 ; insurance, \$2,000 ; repair, good.

LONDON WEST : ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The REV. CANON EDWARD E. NEWMAN, *Incumbent*.SAMUEL GIBSON and JOHN H. LINGS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families 123 ; adults (not thus included), about 20 ; total souls, 546. Baptisms, adults, 3 ; infants, 19. Communicants, about 80 ; communicated once during year, 80. Marriages, 3. Burials, 17. Services : Sunday, 104 ; week day, 10. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 14 ; highest number present, 45 ; private administrations, 1. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 18 ; scholars, 160.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$871.45 ; for objects outside Parish, \$183.26 ; Diocesan \$188.39.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$4,300 ; debt, about \$3 0 ; repair, very good ; sittings, about 250 ; not consecrated. School House : Wood ; value, \$1,300 ; insurance, about \$1,000 ; debt about \$600 ; repair, very good.

LONDON TOWNSHIP : EMMANUEL CHURCH.

The REV. W. MINTER SEABORN, *Incumbent*.R. A. POWELL and FREDERICK FITZGERALD, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 24 ; adults (not thus included), 2 Communicants 25 ; communicated once during year, 25. Services : Sunday, 52 ; week day, 55. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 5 ; highest number present, 12.

OFFERINGS : Diocesan, \$45.44.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$3,000 ; debt, \$300 ; repair, good ; sittings, 300 ; not consecrated

REMARKS : A very much greater interest in Sunday School and church work generally.

[AR

PARISH
total souls
Communica
Burials, 8
celebration
day School

OFFER
outside Pa

CHUR
sittings, 36

REMAI
the public
a greater d

HEN

PARISH
total souls,
26. Commu
Burials, 5.
celebrations,
day School :

OFFERIN
outside Paris

CHURCH
sittings, 200 ;

REMARKS
withstanding
of the Provin
above causes.

WILLIAM S

PARISHION
total souls, 594
nce during ye
week day, 34.
present, 51 ; pr
s, 25 ; scholar

[L.]

LONDON TOWNSHIP: ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. ROBERT WILSON, *Incumbent*.ARTHUR THIRLWALL and CHARLES C. ROBSON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 38; adults (not thus included), 5; total souls, 201. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 4. Confirmed during year, 46. Communicants, 60; communicated once during year, 60. Marriages, 6. Burials, 8. Services: Sunday, 49; week day, 3. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 48; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 50.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$260; for objects outside Parish, \$10; Diocesan, \$18.73.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,500; insurance, \$1,500; repair, good; sittings, 300; not consecrated.

REMARKS: The people of St. George's have taken a greater interest in the public services of the church than formerly, and appear to be imbued with a greater depth of spiritual life.

LONDON TOWNSHIP: TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. ROBERT WILSON, *Incumbent*.HENRY D. O'NEIL and JOSEPH W. TAYLOR, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 40; adults (not thus included), 6; total souls, 210. Baptisms, adults 1; infants, 11. Confirmed during year, 26. Communicants, 40; communicated once during year, 40. Marriages, 6. Burials, 5. Services: Sunday, 49; week day, 3. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present 30; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 36.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$258; for objects outside Parish, \$15; Diocesan, \$94.15.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$3,000; insurance, \$2,000; repair, good; sittings, 200; not consecrated.

REMARKS: The growth and progress of the church still keeps up, notwithstanding the loss of members through deaths and removals to other parts of the Province. During the last 18 years we have lost 44 families from the above causes.

LUCAN: HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. JOHN DOWNIE, *Incumbent*.WILLIAM STANLEY and WILLIAM EDWARD STANLEY, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 147; adults (not thus included), 29; total souls, 594. Baptisms, infants, 13. Communicants, 152; communicated once during year, 121. Marriages, 5. Burials, 6. Services: Sunday, 100; week day, 34. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 16; highest number present, 51; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 25; scholars, 210.

[L, M.]

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,234.80: for objects outside Parish, \$66.20; Diocesan, \$103.22.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$3,000; insurance, \$2,100; repair, good; sittings, 300; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$3,000; insurance, \$2,200; repair, good.

REMARKS: There has been improvement in the number of regular attendants at divine service and Holy Communion; also in contributions to religious objects and general attention to divine things.

LUCKNOW: ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The REV. R. H. SHAW, *Incumbent*.

JOHN BAIRD and WILLIAM J. HOLMES, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 24; total souls, about 200. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 11. Communicants, 25; communicated once during year, 23. Marriages, 5. Burials, 10. Services: Sunday, 51; week day, 69. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 22; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 47.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$50.90.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; repair, moderately good: sittings, about 250; consecrated.

LYNEDOCH: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. EDWARD SOFTLEY, B.D., *Incumbent*.

GEORGE COLLYER and JOHN BOTTOMLEY, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 8; adults (not thus included), 7; total souls, 43. Communicants, 13; communicated once during year 12. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 26. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 8.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$80; for objects outside Parish, \$21.92; Diocesan, \$23.44.

REMARKS: The congregation has sustained a great loss financially and morally, by the sad death of Mr. E. M. Crysler. Notwithstanding the small number of families, there is a most satisfactory evidence of devotion and spiritual life in some of these, and the outlook is hopeful. It is very probable that the church edifice will be improved before winter. A Lutheran family here express their intention of joining our church.

MANCHESTER: ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

The REV. H. A. THOMAS, *Incumbent*.

JAMES JOHNSTON and THOMAS HAMILTON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 20; adults (not thus included), 7; total souls, 90. Baptisms, infants, 8. Communicants, 17. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 25. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 10.

OFFERINGS: \$24.09.

CHURCH FABRIC: consecrated

B

PARISHIONERS: total souls, 200. Communicants, 3. Services: Marriages, 1. Sunday School

OFFERINGS: \$89.89.

CHURCH FABRIC: excellent; sittings

PARISHIONERS: total souls, 200. Marriages, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4.

OFFERINGS: CHURCH FABRIC: sittings, 175.

R. V.

PARISHIONERS: total souls, 35. Communicants, 10. Burials, 1. Public celebrations, 3. Sunday School

OFFERINGS: outside Parish

CHURCH FABRIC: repair, good; sittings, insurance, \$800; \$700; insurance

[M.]

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$158.36; Diocesan, \$24.09.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,200; repair, good; sittings, 200; not consecrated.

MARKDALE: CHRIST CHURCH.

The Rev. W. A. GRAHAM, *Incumbent*.

BENJAMIN COLEMAN and SAMUEL DOUGLASS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 36; adults (not thus included), 11; total souls, 181. Baptisms, infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 8. Communicants, 66; communicated once during year, 46. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 102; week day, 6. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 14; highest number present, 34; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 87.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$504; Diocesan, \$89.89.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$3,500; insurance, \$3,000; repair, excellent; sittings, 200; consecrated.

MAXWELL: ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

The Rev. OCTAVIUS EDGELOW, *Incumbent*.

W. B. LANIGAN and JNO. GILMORE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 50; adults (not thus included), 10; total souls, 230. Baptisms, infants, 13. Confirmed during year, 13. Marriages, 1. Burials, 6. Services: Sunday, 47; week day, 6. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 8; highest number present, 35; private administrations, 4. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$41.69.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,200; insurance, \$700; repair, good; sittings, 175; consecrated.

MEAFORD: CHRIST CHURCH.

The Rev. C. H. I. CHANNER, *Incumbent*.

R. W. EVANS and ALEXANDER CORLEY, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 87; adults (not thus included), 13; total souls, 383. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 21. Confirmed during year, 58. Communicants 133; communicated once during year, 108. Marriages, 10. Burials, 12. Services: Sunday, 106; week day, 31. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 13; highest number present, 105; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 18; scholars, 150.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$980; for objects outside Parish, \$15; Diocesan, \$123.01.

CHURCH FABRIC: Stone; value, \$6,000; insurance, \$4,000; debt, \$2,000; repair, good; sittings, 300; not consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$2,000; insurance, \$800; debt, \$250; repair, fair. School House: Wood; value, \$700; insurance, \$500; repair, fair.

[M.]

MERLIN.

(No returns.)

METCALFE: ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

The REV. WILLIAM HINDE, *Incumbent* (temporarily in charge).RICHARD MOYLE and WM. TOOHILL, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 16; adults (not thus included), 1; total souls, 75. Baptisms, infants, 1. Confirmed during year, 7; communicants, 10; communicated once during year, 6. Burials, 3.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$22.18.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$500; insurance, \$300; repair, bad.

MIDDLEPORT: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. GEO. M. COX, *Incumbent*.THOMAS WALKER and JOHN H. LUDLOW, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 21; adults (not thus included), about 8; total souls, 94. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 10. Communicants, about 30; communicated once during year, 23. Burials, 2. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 8. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present 21. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$102; Diocesan, \$25.52.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, about \$1,200; insurance, 800; repair, very good; sittings, 125; not consecrated.

MIDDLETON: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. GEORGE W. RACEY, *Incumbent*.G. G. MIDDLETON and GEO. BURNETT, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families 32; adults (not thus included), 2; total souls, 160. Baptisms, infants, 3. Communicants, 21; communicated once during year, 21. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 7. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 16; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 41.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$151.44; Diocesan, \$47.88.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,500; insurance, \$1 800; repair, good; sittings, 250; not consecrated.

PARISH
total souls
23. Com
riages, 7.
munion:
istrations,

OFFER
CHURCH
value, \$1,

REMA
School was
ance. Nev
for a vestry
chancel and
School, and
The whole
which comm
Passion We
time disorg
sor it is goi
medium of c
doubtless to

WID

PARISH
total souls, 2
once during
week day, 7
present, 21;
ers, 4; schol

OFFERINGS

\$76.24.
CHURCH
sittings, 150;
\$700; repair,

DA

PARISHION
Sunday, 4; we
CHURCH F
not consecrated

[M.]

MITCHELL: TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. R. KER, *Incumbent*.A. DENT and W. R. DAVIS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 129; adults (not thus included), 10; total souls, 645. Baptisms, adults, 29; infants, 31. Confirmed during year, 23. Communicants, about 84; communicated once during year, 84. Marriages, 7. Burials, 29. Services: Sunday, 104; week day, 40. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 13; highest number present, 75; private administrations, 4. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 18; scholars, 170.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$80.23.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; being repaired; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$1,200; repair, fairly good.

REMARKS: During the year very material progress was made. Sunday School was changed from 9.30 a.m. to 2.30 p.m., with an increased attendance. New chancel added. New pipe organ added. There was a great want for a vestry, and this was also added, together with a furnace for heating both chancel and vestry. We also purchased a small organ for use of Sunday School, and Mrs. Ker collected sufficient to procure a new chancel carpet, which commenced very feebly, gradually increased in interest, so that during Passion Week we had very large congregations. My removal about Easter time disorganized, to some extent, the ordinary work, but under my successor it is going on now as usual. The experiment of making the offertory the medium of collecting the Mission contributions did not prove a success, owing doubtless to my removal.

MILLBANK: GRACE CHURCH.

The REV. J. WARD, *Incumbent*.WILLIAM MCKEE, JR., and SAMUEL LONEY, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 42; adults (not thus included), 1; total souls, 252. Baptisms infants, 11. Communicants, 35; communicated once during year, 35. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Services: Sunday, 64; week day, 7. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 9; highest number present, 21; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 44.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$485; Diocesan, \$76.24.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$800; repair, good; sittings, 150; not consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$800; insurance, \$700; repair, fair.

MONCKTON: ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

The REV. S. E. J. EDELSTEIN, *Incumbent*.DAVID HARRISON and NICHOLAS FOX, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 11; total souls, 35. Services: Sunday, 4; week day, 1.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,000; repair, fair; sittings, 250; not consecrated.

[M.]

MOORE: TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. DAVID ARMSTRONG, D.D., *Incumbent.*H. H. GREEN and J. C. WYLDE, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 50; total souls, 275. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 22. Confirmed during year, 13. Communicants, 110; communicated once during year, 70. Marriages, 5. Burials, 12. Services: Sunday, 54; week day, 28. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 58; private administrations, 6. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$798.14; Diocesan, \$56.04.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$3,000; insurance, \$1,000; repair, good; sittings, 300; consecrated. School House: Wood; value, \$600; repair, good.

REMARKS: I have opened a station at Courtwright in a hall owned by Trinity Church, Mooretown, and valued at \$1,600. The attendance is not large at present.

MORAVIAN INDIANS: ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

JOS. PHEASANT and — LOGAN, *Churchwardens.*

(Vacant. No returns.)

MORPETH: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. FREEMAN HARDING, *Incumbent.*JAMES R. SMITH and JAMES D. TREETZEL, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 57; total souls, 170. Baptisms, infants, 1. Communicants, 36; communicated once during year, 36. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 11. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 35; private administrations, 6. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 45.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$380; Diocesan, \$36.94.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value \$6,000; repair, good; sittings, 300; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$1,000; repair, fair.

MT. BRYDGES: ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

The REV. SAMUEL RALPH ASBURY, *Incumbent.*THOMAS PEARCK and W. E. SAWYER, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 13; adults (not thus included), 6; total souls, 65. Baptisms, infants, 1. Communicants, 17; communicated once during year, 10. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 51; week day, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 5; highest number present, 12. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 36.

OFF
\$33.40
CHU
\$700; r

PARI
total soul
Communi
Burials, 4
celebratio
Sunday S

OFFER
jects outsi

CHUR
sittings, 2
\$300; rep

REMA
church yar
have been

PARIS
total souls,
municants,
Services: S
munion: Pu
Officers and

OFFERIN
\$39.90.

CHURCH
repair good
insurance, \$

DAV

PARISHIO
thus included
5; communica
Sunday, 53;
est number p
and teachers,

[M.]

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$156; Diocesan, \$33.40.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick veneer; value, \$1,400; insurance, \$700; debt, \$700; repair, good; sittings, 150; not consecrated.

MT. PLEASANT: ALL SAINTS CHURCH.

The REV. JOHN P. CURRAN, *Incumbent*.

LT.-COL. GOULD and JOHN LISCOME, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 20; adults (not thus included), 8; total souls, 100. Baptisms, adults, 6; infants, 6. Confirmed during year, 5. Communicants, 25; communicated once during year, 24. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 8. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 13; highest number present, 16; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 26.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$298.48; for objects outside Parish, \$18.15; Diocesan, \$18.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,000; insurance \$600; repair, good; sittings, 200; consecrated. Parsonage: Wood; value, \$600; insurance, \$300; repair, pretty good.

REMARKS: The church has been repainted outside and front fence of church yard repaired and painted, also driving shed. Some needful repairs have been done on Parsonage to the amount of \$50 or more.

MOHAWK: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. ROBT. ASHTON, *Incumbent*.

PARISHIONERS: Indian congregation, Chapel to the Mohawk Institution; total souls, 110. Baptisms, adults, 2. Confirmed during year, 15. Communicants, 24; communicated once during year, 24. Marriages, 3. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 53; week day, 2, and daily at the Institution. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 5; highest number present, 37. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 92.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$45.11; Diocesan, \$39.90.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,200; insurance, \$800; debt, \$88; repair, good; sittings, 200; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000.

MUNCEY: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. A. GRASSETT SMITH, *Incumbent*.

DAVID FRENCH and JOSEPH RILEY, SR., *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 31, Indian congregation; adults (not thus included), 13; total souls, 162. Baptisms, infants, 11. Communicants, 5; communicated once during year, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Services: Sunday, 53; week day, 7. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 5; highest number present, 5; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 88.

[M, Mc, N.]

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$11.54.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,500; repair, rather poor; sittings, 180; consecrated.

MUNCEY: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. A. GRASSETT SMITH, *Incumbent*.

JAMES WOLFE and WILLIAM PETER, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 21, Indian congregation; adults (not thus included), 4; total souls, 81. Baptisms, infants, 8. Communicants, 24; communicated once during year, 24. Burials, 7. Services: Sunday, 53; week day, 4. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 5; highest number present, 21; private administrations, 1.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$11.26.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,500; repair, rather poor; sittings, 180; consecrated. School House: Frame; value, \$1,200; repair, good.

McGILLIVRAY: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. WM. MURTON SHORE, *Incumbent*.

JOHN SIMPSON and JOHN LEWIS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 18; adults (not thus included), 8; total souls, 83. Baptisms, infants, 2. Confirmed during year, 3. Communicants, 45; communicated once during year, 39. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 12. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 8; highest number present, 39. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 37.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$166; Diocesan, \$52.58.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,100; insurance, \$700; repair, fairly good; sittings 150; consecrated.

NEWBURY: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. W. J. TAYLOR, *Incumbent*.

THOMAS ROBINSON and CHARLES TUCKER, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 47; adults (not thus included), 8; total souls, 159. Baptisms, infants, 6. Confirmed during year, 5. Communicants, 29; communicated once during year, 25. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Services: Sunday, 46; week day, 25. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 17. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$358.98; Diocesan, \$23.62.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,000; repair, good; sittings, 200; consecrated.

REMARKS: There are some very earnest Christians and some excellent young people. A good church. Fair Sunday School. This is the hardest part of the Parish to work.

MA

PARISH
total souls
once durin
Communic
ministrati

OFFER
\$26.82.

CHUR
very good

PARISH
total souls,
during yea
day, 8. Ho
25. Sunday

OFFER
\$31.19.

CHURCH
sittings, 150

PARISHIO
total souls, 7
25. Commun
Burials, 8. Se
celebrations,
Sunday Schoo

OFFERING
\$62.20.

CHURCH F
sittings, 250;

[N.]

MISSOURI WEST: GRACE CHURCH.

The REV. FRED. F. DAVIS, *Incumbent*.MATTHEW BARBER, SR., and WILLIAM MAHON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 10; adults (not thus included), 3; total souls, 159. Baptisms, infants, 4. Communicants, 17; communicated once during year, 15. Burials, 4. Services: Sunday, 38; week day, 12. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 8; highest number present, 12; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$115; Diocesan, \$26.82.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1 000; insurance, \$788; repair, not very good; sittings, 200; consecrated.

NORTHFIELD CENTRE: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. WM. E. SCOTT, *Incumbent*.P. BOWMAN and L. T. WHITTAKER, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 14; adults (not thus included), 5; total souls, 45. Baptisms, infants, 5. Communicants, 30; communicated once during year, 30. Marriages 2. Burials, 2. Services: Sunday, 25; week day, 8. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 25. Sunday School: Officers and teachers 5; scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$135; Diocesan, \$31.19.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$700; insurance, \$500; repair, good; sittings, 150; consecrated.

NORTH RIDGE: TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. C J. A. BATSTONE, *Incumbent*.ISAAC JACKSON and WM. HOWE, *Churchwardens*.

(No returns.)

NORWICH: TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. WM. E. SCOTT, *Incumbent*.J. H. ROBINSON and T. B. PHEFOE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 30; adults (not thus included), 20; total souls, 75. Baptisms, adults, 4; infants, 7. Confirmed during year, 21. Communicants, 35; communicated once during year, 30. Marriages, 6. Burials, 8. Services: Sunday, 105; week day, 30. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 13; highest number present, 30; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 55.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$641.07; Diocesan, \$62.20.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000; repair, good; sittings, 250; consecrated.

[D.]

ONEIDA: ZION CHURCH.

The REV. A. GRASETT SMITH, *Incumbent.*DAVID D. WILLIAMS and BAPTIST DOXTATER, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 26, Indian congregation; adults, (not thus included), 5; total souls, 114. Baptisms, infants, 9. Communicants, 24; communicated once during year, 21. Burials, 9. Services: Sunday, 53; week day, 3. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 5; highest number present, 8; private administrations, 1.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$11.56.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$600; repair, fair; sittings, 250; not consecrated. School House: Frame; value, \$200; repair, good

ONONADGA: TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. GEO. M. COX, *Incumbent.*GEORGE SIMPSON and GEORGE D. EDWARDS, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 25; adults (not thus included), 12; total souls, 120. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 21. Confirmed during year, 18. Communicants, 52; communicated once during year, 20. Burials, 2. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 3. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 11. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 48.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, about \$210; Diocesan, \$28.72.

CHURCH FABRIC: Stone and brick; value, \$2,500; repair, fair, rather badly built; sittings, over 200.

OTTERVILLE: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. WM. E. SCOTT, *Incumbent.*F. G. BULLOCK and WM. CARTER, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 13; adults (not thus included), 3; total souls, 35. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 5. Communicants, 15; communicated once during year, 15. Burials, 4. Services: Sunday, 25; week day, 8. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 10. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$100; Diocesan, \$27.88.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$700; repair, good; sittings, 200; consecrated.

OUVRY: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. R. FLETCHER, *Incumbent.*ED. TOLL and — BURNS, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 13; total souls, 60. Baptisms,

infants
day, 26
OF
CH
separated
RE
charge,
of life.

PAR
total sou
92. Cor
17. Bur
Public c
ficers an
OFFER
objects of
CHUR
\$4,000; r

PARIS
fants, 1.
vices: Sun
present, 11
OFFER
\$9.74.
CHURCH
sittings, 20

PARISH
total souls,
once during
week day, 4
present, 34;
ers, 8; scho

[O, P.]

infants, 3. Communicants, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 26. Holy Communion: Private administrations, 1.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$11.62

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$800; repair, fair; sittings, 200; consecrated.

REMARKS: In charge for six months. This congregation, when I took charge, seemed to be dead and buried. Latterly it is putting on hopeful signs of life.

OWEN SOUND: ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The VEN. A. H. R. MULHOLLAND, *Incumbent*.

EDWARD FERGUSON and JAMES NOTTER, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 184; adults (not thus included), 75; total souls, 811. Baptisms, adults, 4; infants, 39. Confirmed during year, 92. Communicants, 230; communicated once during year, 180. Marriages, 17. Burials, 19. Services: Sunday, 104; week day, 55. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 14; highest number present, 130. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 22; scholars, 195.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$2,460 26; for objects outside Parish, \$75; Diocesan, \$216.94.

CHURCH FABRIC: Stone; value, \$16,000; insurance, \$10,000; debt, \$4,000; repair, good; sittings, 500; not consecrated.

OXFORD CENTRE: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. THOS. WATSON, *Incumbent*.

HENRY GREEN and MR. BROWN, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 16; total souls, 85. Baptisms, infants, 1. Confirmed during year, 5. Communicants, 15. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 52. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 5; highest number present, 11. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$80; Diocesan, \$9.74.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,400; repair, good; sittings, 200; consecrated.

PAISLEY: CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

The REV. ANDREW FISHER, *Incumbent*.

C. BRIGGS and S. A. SYMONS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 50; adults (not thus included), 2; total souls, 190. Baptisms, infants, 10. Communicants, 40; communicated once during year, 40. Marriages, 4. Burials, 2. Services: Sunday, 103; week day, 40. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 13; highest number present, 34; private administrations, 10. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 52.

[P.]

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$350.80; Diocesan, \$50.27.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000; repair, very good; sittings, 175; consecrated.

PARIS: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. ALFRED BROWN, B.A., *Incumbent*.

JONATHAN D. PETTIT and THOMAS RYALL, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 86; adults (not thus included), 40; total souls 436. Baptisms, infants, 19. Communicants, 143; communicated once during year, 141. Marriages, 10. Burials, 8. Services: Sunday, 126; week day, 118. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 31; highest number present, 110; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 16; scholars 142.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,620; Diocesan, \$115.

CHURCH FABRIC: Stone; value, \$6,000; insurance, \$2,000; repair, good; sittings, 300; consecrated. Parsonage: Roughcast; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$600; debt, \$290; repair, fair.

PARKHILL: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. J. HALE, *Incumbent*.

T. L. ROGERS and J. L. BARNUM, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 35; adults (not thus included), 6; total souls, 183. Baptisms, infants, 6. Confirmed during year, 10. Communicants, 21; communicated once during year, 21. Marriages, 1. Services: Sunday, 102; week day, 10. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 7; highest number present, 21; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 62.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$337.55; for objects outside Parish, \$2.50; Diocesan, \$28.70.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,200; insurance, \$400; debt, \$300; repair, fair; sittings, 200; not consecrated.

REMARKS: During the last three or four months the Sunday School has been more flourishing. The average attendance of divine service in comparison is good.

PELEE ISLAND: ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

The REV. JABEZ GANDER, *Incumbent*.

ROBERT McCORMACK and J. COLWELL, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 75; adults (not thus included), 12; total souls, 500. Baptisms, infants, 1. Burials, 2. Services: Week day, 44. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 2; highest number present, 11. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$48.23.

CHURCH
not cons
REMA
boat bel
church w
have had
of Pelee.

PARIS
total souls
Communic
Services:
Public cele
cers and t

OFFER
objects out

CHURCH
good; sitti

REMARKS
former year
liabilities p
ters, as evid
ary contrib

PARISH
Marriages, 2
munion: Pub
Officers and t

OFFERINGS
CHURCH
repair, good
\$1,000; insur

PARISHION
total souls, 12
nce during yer
ommunion: P

[P.]

CHURCH FABRIC: Stone; value, \$1,200; needs repairing; sittings, 100; not consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$1,000; repair, very good.

REMARKS: I arrived on Pelee Island May 30th; went over in a pound boat belonging to the Island. The people are greatly encouraged so far as church work and growth is concerned, and willing to do what they can. I have had great encouragement the last three months, my first in this Mission of Pelee.

PERCHE: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. H. DOUGLAS STEELE, *Incumbent*.

ROBERT BRIGHT and HENRY LUCAS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 17; adults (not thus included), 1; total souls, 55. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 5. Confirmed during year, 8. Communicants, 19; communicated once during year, 11. Marriages, 2. Services: Sunday, 51; week day, all through Lent. Holy Communion; Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 14. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 32.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, about \$200; for objects outside Parish, \$3.40; Diocesan, \$30.90.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value \$1,000; insurance, \$500; repair, very good; sittings, 150; consecrated.

REMARKS: The church attendance has largely increased as compared with former years; a livelier interest shown by church members; all previous liabilities paid off, and, generally speaking, a deeper interest in church matters, as evidenced by the increased amount of support for church and Missionary contributions.

PETROLEA: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. C. O'MEARA, *Locum Tenens*.

W. T. GURD and ROBERT MORRIS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Baptisms, infants, 20. Confirmed during year, 35. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Services: Sunday, 105; week day, 12. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 16; highest number present, 62. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 18; scholars, 135.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$85.28.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$12,000; insurance, \$5,000; debt, \$9,000; repair, good; sittings, 350; not consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$1,000; debt, \$400; repair medium.

PINE RIVER: ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The REV. W. T. HILL, *Incumbent*.

J. EMMERTON and J. SMELTZE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 26; adults (not thus included), 2; total souls, 125. Baptisms, infants, 6. Communicants, 26; communicated once during year, 26. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 23; week day, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 5; highest number present, 17.

[P.]

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$111; for objects outside Parish, \$20; Diocesan, \$29.41.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$70; repair, good; sittings, 150; consecrated.

FINKERTON: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. ANDREW FISHER, *Incumbent.*

RICHARD GARLAND and JAMES DAVID, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 40; total souls, 173. Communicants, 35; communicated once during year, 35. Services: Sunday, 52. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 22.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$115.31; Diocesan, \$34.03.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,000; outside needs repair; sittings, 250; consecrated.

POINT EDWARD: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. H. DOUGLAS STEELE, *Incumbent.*

HEDLEY VICARS FAIRBAIRN and JOHN ENNIS, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 75; adults (not thus included), 10; total souls, 235. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 35. Confirmed during year, 17. Communicants, 45; communicated once during year, 33. Marriages, 5. Burials, 5. Services: Sunday, 104; week day, during Lent. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 29. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 90.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$681.50; for objects outside Parish, \$3.50; Diocesan, \$55.31.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value \$1,600; insurance, \$1.20; repair, good; sittings, 250. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$1,400; insurance, \$1,200; repair, pretty fair.

REMARKS: The attendance has increased, the collections larger, and all existing liabilities paid off. Several new Communicants have been added to the church, and generally a larger spirit of liberality and church progress.

PORT ALBERT: UNION CHURCH.

The REV. JAMES CARRIE, *Incumbent.*

JOSEPH TIGERT and RANDAL GRAHAM, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 14; total souls, 86. Baptisms, adults, 3; infants, 14. Communicants, 28; communicated once during year, 25. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 25. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 22.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$118; Diocesan, \$20.08.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$900; repair, fair; sittings, 150.

REMARKS: In this station the membership has increased, as also have the

contribu
ministe
fice by
church
Colborn
and abo
nection
Town P
road, an
the latte
the more
out help
proper a
trust, kn
church, a
building
even as s
longs to
out at an
of Limita

PARIS
total souls
cants, 14;
Services:
6; highest
scholars, 9
OFFER
\$30.68.

CHURCH
Parsonage:

REMARK
of the prec
40 to an av
with 2 teach

ALFRED FR

PARISH
total souls, a
Marriages, 1
munion: Pu
Officers and

OFFERIN
objects outsi

CHURCH
debt, \$500; r

[P.]

contributions of the people. The people are paying the full assessment for minister's stipend. They have also begun the building of a new church edifice by procuring material. There are two plots of ground held in trust for church purposes. One, known as the Luard Plot, situated in the township of Colborne, on the boundary between the Luard Plot, situated in the township of Colborne, and about two and a-half miles from the town plot of Port Albert. In connection with this there is a fund of about \$800. The other, known as the Town Plot, is situated in the village of Port Albert, near the main street or road, and on the bank of the Nine Mile river. The former contains 5 acres, the latter about 6 3-10. The latter has been chosen by the congregation as the more suitable on which to erect a building. We found we could not, without help, erect a building suitable to our wants, and so we have asked the proper authorities to help us by giving us, if possible, the money held in trust, known as the Luard Fund. With this help we can build a very neat church, and then we feel the success of the church is assured. The barn-like building we now worship in is not suitable to our manner of worship, not even as suitable as a country school house. The land on which it stands belongs to a Presbyterian. The deed was never recorded. We may be turned out at any time or disturbed, as our only claim is that allowed by the Statute of Limitations.

PORT BURWELL: TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. A. D. DEWDNEY, *Incumbent.*

M. G. BURWELL and JOHN COLLINS, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 16; adults (not thus included), 4; total souls, 64. Baptisms, adults, 2. Confirmed during year, 4. Communicants, 14; communicated once during year, 14. Marriages, 7. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 74; week day, 16. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present 21. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 95.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$201.09; Diocesan, \$30.68.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; repair, very fair; sittings, 200; consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; repair, poor.

REMARKS: During the past year the attendance has averaged 10 in excess of the preceding year. The Sunday School has increased from an average of 40 to an average of 65. This Sunday School was reorganized in July, 1886, with 2 teachers and 17 scholars.

PORT ELGIN: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. T. L. ARMSTRONG, *Incumbent.*

ALFRED FREDERIC MASTERS and WILLIAM JOSHUA EVANS, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 10; adults (not thus included), 4; total souls, about 70. Communicants, 15; communicated once during year, 15. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 45; week day, 29. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 7; highest number present, 24. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 45.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, about \$275; for objects outside Parish, \$10 25; Diocesan, \$25.26.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick (veneered); value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000; debt, \$500; repair, very good, nearly new; sittings 130; not consecrated.

[P.]

PORT DOVER: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. J. R. NEWELL, *Incumbent.*LAWRENCE SKEY and WM. F. TIBRETT, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 63; adults (not thus included), 3; total souls, 171. Baptisms, infants 4. Confirmed during year, 14. Communicants, 77; communicated once during year, 73. Marriages, 4. Burials, 14. Services: Sunday, 102; week day, 13. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 53; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 66.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$850 09; Diocesan, \$162.07.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$3,000; insurance, \$1,500; on organ, \$300; repair, good; sittings, 220; consecrated. School House: Brick; value, \$600; insurance, \$400; repair, good.

REMARKS: The interior of the church building has been thoroughly repaired.

PORT ROWAN: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. WILLIAM STOUT, *Incumbent.*S. P. MAYBEE and H. W. BARRETT, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 10; adults (not thus included), 8; total souls, 35. Baptisms, infants, 1. Confirmed during year, 1. Communicants, 25; communicated once during year, 20. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4. Services: Sunday, 48; week day, 10. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 18. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 50.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$262; for objects outside Parish, \$10; Diocesan, \$53.08.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,500; debt, \$200; repair, good; sittings, 260; consecrated. Parsonage: Wood; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000; repair, good.

PORT RYERSE: MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The REV. W. DAVIS, *Incumbent.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 6; adults (not thus included), 2; total souls, 28. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 11. Communicants, 12; communicated once during year, 14. Services: Sunday, 52. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 15. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 59.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$115; Diocesan, \$27 28.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,600; insurance, \$900; repair, good; sittings, 150; consecrated.

REMARKS: One of the most hopeful stations in the Diocese. Although the congregation is chiefly composed of members of other religious bodies, yet they love to hear the pure Gospel of the Grace of God. They flock to hear it

and over
Kingdon
Church
School
Chap. "

PARI
about 5;
municato
day, 104;
number p
and teach

OFFER
outside Pa

CHURC
secrated.

PARISH
total souls,
10. Comm
Services: Su
6; highest n

OFFERIN
\$22.64.

CHURCH
consecrated.

PARISHIO
13. Marriage
Public celebra

OFFERING
\$29.87.

CHURCH
\$458; repair,

[P.]

and every one is united in their efforts to do all they can to forward the Kingdom of Christ. A good Sunday School has been established on pure Church of England principles, and a very fair number attend both Sunday School and church, and all join in the singing and responses as well as they can. "Except the Lord build the house, their labor is but lost that build it."

PORT STANLEY: CHRIST CHURCH.

The Rev. J. W. BEAUMONT, D.D., *Incumbent.*

JOHN PRICE and THOMAS MEEK, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, about 35; adults (not thus included), about 5; total souls, 160. Baptisms, infants, 1. Communicants, 12; communicated once during year 10. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 104; week day, 2. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 9; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 13.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$350; for objects outside Parish, \$25; Diocesan, \$21.48.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value \$1,200; repair, good; sittings, 150; consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$500; repair, good.

PRINCETON: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. W. JOHNSON *Incumbent.*

F. CHEESWRIGHT and CHAS. BLEWITT, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 30; adults (not thus included), 5; total souls, 120. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants 2. Confirmed during year, 10. Communicants 41; communicated once during year 41. Marriages, 3. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 15. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 30.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$350; Diocesan, \$29.64.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,500; repair, good; sittings, 200; consecrated.

PROSPECT HILL: TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. W. P. IRELAND, *Incumbent.*

S. DINSMORE and WM. GARRETT, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 16; total souls, 58. Communicants 13. Marriages, 1. Services: Sunday, 28; week day, 4. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 2; highest number present, 6.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$45.29; Diocesan, \$29.87.

CHURCH FABRIC: Veneered; value \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000; debt \$438; repair, fair; sittings, 130; consecrated.

[R. S.]

RIDGETOWN: CHURCH OF THE ADVENT.

The REV. A. F. BURT, *Incumbent.*WM. SIMPSON and GEO. ALLAN, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 57; adults (not thus included), 10; total souls, 244. Baptisms, adults, 4; infants, 14. Confirmed during year, 16. Communicants, about 65; communicated once during year, 65. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 100; week day, 36. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 45. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 87.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$441.89; Diocesan, \$44.66.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$3,000; insurance \$1,800; debt, \$450; repair, very good; sittings, 250; not consecrated. Parsonage: No building, but site therefor; value of site, \$300; debt, \$200.

REMARKS: Two services have been regularly held since last Easter; only one per week having been held before reorganization of Parish. Congregations have been increased some 30% during year. A branch of the "Woman's Auxiliary Mission Association" has been formed.

ROWAN MILLS: JIREH CHURCH.

The REV. WILLIAM STOUT, *Incumbent.*THOMAS H. BARRETT and EDWIN MORTON, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 6; total souls, 23. Confirmed during year, 2. Communicants, 10; communicated once during year, 10. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 47; week day, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 11; highest number present, 7. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 70.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$10.28; Diocesan, \$30.46.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,500; repair, good; sittings, 240; consecrated.

ST. JOHN'S: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The VEN. J. WALKER MARSH, M.A., *Rector.*T. H. TALBOT and G. W. MARSH, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 45; adults (not thus included), 3; total souls, 228. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 6. Communicants, 44; communicated once during year, 35. Marriages, 3. Burials, 23. Services: Sunday, 77; week day, 10. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 22; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 45.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$94.39; for objects outside Parish, \$16.16; Diocesan, \$140.04.

CHURCH FABRIC: Stone and brick; value, \$7,000; insurance, \$1,500; repair, good; sittings, 300; not consecrated. School House: Wood; value, \$800; insurance, \$250; repair, bad.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 1; total souls, 1. Baptisms, 1. Communicants, 1. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 1.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$29.92.

CHURCH FABRIC: Stone and brick; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$1,000; repair, good; sittings, 100; not consecrated.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 12; total souls, 12. Communicants, 7. Burials, 7. Services: Sunday, 7. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 7. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 7.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$10.28; Diocesan, \$30.46.

CHURCH FABRIC: Stone and brick; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,500; repair, good; sittings, 300; not consecrated.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 1; total souls, 1. Baptisms, 1. Communicants, 1. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 1.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$10.28; Diocesan, \$30.46.

CHURCH FABRIC: Stone and brick; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,500; repair, good; sittings, 300; not consecrated.

[S.]

ST. HELEN: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. JAMES CARRIE, *Incumbent*.

GEO. ASQUITH and ROBERT HAINES, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 16; total souls, 114. Baptisms, infants, 1. Confirmed during year, 1. Communicants, 34; communicated once during year, 25. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 41. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 25. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 23.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$134.50; Diocesan, \$29.92.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$800; repair, fair; sittings, 139.

ST. MARY'S: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. J. T. WRIGHT, *Incumbent*.

W. WILLIAMS and T. D. STANLEY, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 70; adults (not thus included), 25; total souls, 400. Baptisms, adults, 4; infants, 20. Confirmed during year, 12. Communicants, 60; communicated once during year, 60. Marriages, 1. Burials, 7. Services: Sunday, 105; week day, 40. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 14; highest number present, 40; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,400; for objects outside Parish, \$40; Diocesan, \$37.99.

CHURCH FABRIC: Stone; value, \$8,000; debt, \$3,100; repair, good; sittings, 300. Parsonage: Frame; value, worn out, land worth \$600; repair, condemned.

ST. THOMAS: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. J. W. BEAUMONT, D D., *Incumbent*.

G. B. USHER and H. L. PULLEN, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 85; adults not thus included, 15; total souls, 400. Baptisms, infants, 33. Communicants, 60; communicated once during year, 45. Marriages, 9. Burials, 5. Services: Sunday, 104; week day, 8. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 38; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 180.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$550; for objects outside Parish, \$60; Diocesan, \$22.81.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1 200; insurance, \$600; debt, \$220; repair, good; sittings, 250; not consecrated.

[S.]

ST. THOMAS : TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. CANON ARUNDEL CHARLES HILL, M.A., R.D., *Rector.*JOHN MIDGLEY and ROBERT MILLER, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 204 ; adults (not thus included), 61 ; total souls, 1,023. Baptisms, adults, 11 ; infants, 37. Communicants, 240 ; communicated once during year, 200. Marriages, 7. Burials, 24. Services : Sunday, 104 ; week day, 39. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 16 ; highest number present, 89 ; private administrations, 2. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 32 ; scholars, 311.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$3,608.08 ; for objects outside Parish, \$25.55 ; Diocesan, \$271.28.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$27,500 ; insurance, \$19,000 ; debt, \$11,150 ; repair, good ; sittings, 800 ; not consecrated. Parsonage : Brick ; value, \$3,000 ; insurance, \$2,000 ; repair, good. School House : Brick ; value, \$5,300 ; insurance, \$3,500 ; debt \$2,800 ; repair, good.

REMARKS : During the year ending April 30th, 1888, we have lost many of our congregation by death or removal. But our gains more than counterbalance our losses, so that there is an increase over last year, both in the church population in the Parish and in the number of communicants. With regard to the Sunday School there has been an increase in the number of children on the roll. A large amount of the debt on the school house has been paid off. The church and school house grounds have been graded, sodded, tile-drained and boulevarded, and present a beautiful appearance. Forty-three candidates have been prepared for confirmation.

ST. WILLIAMS : ST. WILLIAMS' CHURCH.

The REV. WM STOUT, *Incumbent.*WILLIAM NEVETT and JOSEPH MARTIN, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 4 ; adults (not thus included), 4 ; total souls, 13. Communicants, 13 ; communicated once during year, 10. Marriages, 1. Services : Sunday, 46 ; week day, 1. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 9.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$101.23 ; Diocesan, \$22.50.

CHURCH FABRIC : Wood ; value, \$900 ; insurance, \$680 ; repair, poor ; sittings, 120 ; not consecrated.

SANDWICH : ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. DUNCAN HENRY HIND, *Incumbent.*GEORGE WASHINGTON MASON and JOHN SPIERS, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 80 ; adults (not thus included), 16 ; total souls, 312. Baptisms adults, 3 ; infants, 16. Communicants, 70 ; communicated once during year, 61. Marriages, 2. Burials, 24. Services : Sunday, 72 ; week day, 36. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 13 ; highest number present, 44 ; private administrations, 6. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 7 ; scholars, 80.

OFFERINGS \$26.39.

CHURCH

erated ; sittings, \$1

REMARKS

Parish h

PARISH

total soul

once durin

week day

present, 10

ers, 5 ; sch

OFFERINGS

\$3.50.

CHURCH

sittings, 30

REMARKS

Parish has

repainted i

PARISH

ants, 6. Co

during year,

4 Holy Co

Sunday Sch

OFFERINGS

\$25.07.

CHURCH

erated.

THOS

PARISHIO

total souls, 87

ants, 399 ; con

services : Sun

[S.]

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$550; Diocesan, \$26.39.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$5,000; insurance, \$4,000; repair, moderate; sittings, 350; consecrated. Parsonage: Wood; value, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,600; repair, moderate.

REMARKS: This report only covers 36 Sundays, being the time that the Parish has been in charge of the present incumbent.

SANDWICH EAST: ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The REV. DUNCAN HENRY HIND, *Incumbent*.

EDMUND TAYLOR and RICHARD MCKEE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 90; adults (not thus included), 16; total souls, 300. Baptisms, infants 15. Communicants, 20; communicated once during year, 16. Marriages, 1. Burials 5. Services: Sunday, 36; week day, 16. Holy Communion: Public celebrations 6; highest number present, 10; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 53.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$480; Diocesan, \$3.50.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value \$2,000; insurance, \$1,600; repair, good; sittings, 300; consecrated.

REMARKS: This report only covers 36 Sundays, being the time that the Parish has been in charge of the present incumbent. The church has been repainted inside during the summer, and other repairs have been undertaken.

SARAWAK TOWNSHIP: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. W. HENDERSON, *Incumbent*.

ALFRED HENDLY and JOHN CRAMPTON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 16; total souls, 68. Baptisms, infants, 6. Confirmed during year 10. Communicants, 26; communicated once during year, 26. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 24; week day, 4. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 24. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$89.35; Diocesan, \$25.07.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$500; repair, bad; sittings, 100; consecrated.

SARNIA: ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The REV. T. R. DAVIS, M.A., *Incumbent*.

THOS. KENNY and F. W. KITTEMASTER, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 208; adults (not thus included), 35; total souls, 873. Baptisms, infants 50. Confirmed during year, 36. Communicants, 399; communicated once during year, 246. Marriages 8. Burials, 15. Services: Sunday, 104; week day, 47. Holy Communion: Public celebra-

[S.]

tions, 26; highest number present, 150; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 25; scholars, 214.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$4,837.35; for objects outside Parish, \$174.13; Diocesan, \$281.06.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$22,000; insurance, \$12,000; debt, \$6,150; repair, good; sittings, 640; not consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$5,000; insurance, \$2,400; debt, \$1,000; repair, good.

REMARKS: The attendance at the week day services has improved. The number of communicants is steadily increasing. The people contribute liberally to Parochial objects, and last year gave more than ever before to outside objects.

SARNIA: ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The REV. H. P. CHASE, *Incumbent*.

SILAS WOBMONG and SAMPSON JACKSON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHONERS: Indian congregation; total souls, 70. Baptisms, infants, 7. Confirmed during year, 7. Communicants, 40; communicated once during year, 30. Burials, 4. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 100. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; private administrations, 5.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$11 75.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; repair, very bad; sittings, 180; not consecrated. Parsonage: Wood; value, \$20; repair, very bad. School House: Wood; value, \$40; repair, bad.

SEAFORTH: ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

The REV. T. W. MAGAHY, *Incumbent*.

C. E. ST. CLAIR SIMPSON and GEO. JACKSON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHONERS: Number of families, 67; adults (not thus included), 4; total souls, 273. Baptisms, adults, 3; infants, 5. Confirmed during year, 17. Communicants, 64; communicated once during year, 64. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Services: Sunday, 132; week day, 12. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 13; highest number present, 44; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 15; scholars, 132.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,300; for objects outside Parish, \$23; Diocesan, \$93.66.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$3,000; insurance, \$1,000; repair, fairly good; sittings, 400; consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$1,800; insurance, \$1,000; repair, only middling. School House: Frame; value, \$800; debt, \$100; repair, middling.

REMARKS: We have had better attendance at our Bible classes, Sunday School, Lenten services and regular Sunday services than for two or three years past, though four of our families have left the town.

PARISH
total souls,
Communicants,
Services: number p
OFFERINGS
\$17.45.
CHURCH
sittings, 12

D
PARISH
total souls,
Sunday, 50
est number
27.

OFFERINGS
outside Parish
CHURCH
sittings, 200

PARISH
total souls, 3
Communicants, 6
3. Services: ce
brations, 31;
day School:

OFFERINGS
outside Parish

CHURCH
repair, very g

REMARKS
Increased from
Average num

[S.]

SEBRINGVILLE: TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. D. DEACON, *Incumbent.*JOHN MOORE and GEORGE HAMILTON, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 11; adults (not thus included), 2; total souls, 60. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 17. Communicants, 25; communicated once during year, 20. Marriages, 1. Services: Sunday, 34. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 17. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$295; Diocesan, \$17.45.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,500; debt, \$450; repair, very good; sittings, 120; consecrated.

SELTON: ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The REV. A. F. BURT, *Incumbent.*DANIEL ADDEMAN and GEO. GREENWAY, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 7; adults (not thus included), 1. total souls, 41. Confirmed during year, 6. Communicants 20. Services: Sunday, 50; week day, 6. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 17. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 27.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$100; for objects outside Parish, \$21.01; Diocesan, \$28.36.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,100; insurance, \$700; repair, good; sittings, 200; consecrated.

SHELBURNE: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. HENRY GRATTAN MOORE, B.D., *Incumbent.*ROBERT RIKY and THOMAS ALLEN, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 60; adults (not thus included), 12; total souls, 350. Baptisms, infants, 15. Confirmed during year, 24. Communicants, 66; communicated once during year, 60. Marriages, 8. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 105; week day, 67. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 31; highest number present, 35; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 85.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$625; for objects outside Parish, \$20; Diocesan, \$54.24.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,500; insurance, \$2,000; debt, \$100; repair, very good; sittings, 200; consecrated.

REMARKS: Average number attending Sunday evening service has increased from 75 in year 1885 to 95 in year 1886, and to 107 in year 1887. Average number attending Holy Communion increased also last year.

[S.]

SHIPLEY : ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. MARK TURNBULL, *Incumbent.*D. MILLS and JOHN STRONG, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 12 ; total souls, 54. Baptisms, infants, 5. Communicants, 17 ; communicated once during year, 12. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Services : Sunday, 51. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 5 ; highest number present, 10 ; private administrations, 1.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$127 ; Diocesan, \$14.96.

CHURCH FABRIC : Wood ; value, \$1,000 ; repair, good ; sittings, -150 ; not consecrated.

REMARKS : This station does not contribute a sufficient sum to enable Incumbent to defray his expenses to and from the church. Many of the families have left the neighborhood, and few new settlers are coming in, owing largely to the German element ; it preponderates. The services are poorly attended, rarely reaching over 30 in number. Many of these could easily attend the church at Listowel, thereby affording the Incumbent an opportunity of presiding over the Sunday School.

SIMCOE : TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. JOHN GEMLEY, *Incumbent.*G. A. CURTIS and DANIEL MATTHEWS, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 120 ; adults (not thus included), 50 ; total souls, 480. Baptisms, infants, 13. Communicants, 110 ; communicated once during year, 88. Marriages, 8. Burials, 16. Services : Sunday 100 ; week day, 25. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 11 ; highest number present, 70. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 17 ; scholars, 163.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$2,822 ; for objects outside Parish, \$350 ; Diocesan, \$205.84.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$15,000 ; insurance, \$10,000 ; debt, \$5,000 ; repair, new and good ; sittings, 500 ; not consecrated. Parsonage : Brick ; value, \$3,000 ; repair, fair. School House : Brick ; value, \$900 ; repair, good.

REMARKS : An additional \$500 on the church debt will be paid by the Ladies' Aid Society in a few weeks.

SOMBRA : TRINITY CHURCH.

(Vacant. No returns.)

SOUTHAMPTON : ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. T. L. ARMSTRONG, *Incumbent.*RICHARD NOEKES and ARTHUR PRIME, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 27 ; adults (not thus included), 10 ; total souls, about 100. Baptisms, infants, 2. Communicants, 32 ; communicated once during year, 32. Marriages, 1. Services : Sunday, 59 ; week day,

25. H
Sunday
OF
objects
Ch
debt, \$3
value, \$

PAR
total sou
Commun
Burials,
fic celebr
teachers,

OFFE
outside P
CHUR
epair, go

PARIS
total souls
67. Comm
14. Buria
Public cele
8. Sunday
OFFER
objects out
CHURC
including P
age : Brick

STRA

PARISH
total souls,
year, 22. C
day, 109 ; w
number pres
120.

[S.]

25. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 5 ; highest number present, 26. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 7 ; scholars, 41.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, about \$301 ; for objects outside Parish, \$10 ; Diocesan, \$21.07.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick and stone ; value, \$2,500 ; insurance, \$2,000 ; debt, \$300 ; repair, new ; sittings, 184 ; not consecrated. Parsonage : Wood ; value, \$750 ; insurance, \$600 ; debt, \$100 ; repair, fair.

STRATFORD : HOME MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The REV. D. DEACON, *Incumbent*.

D. MATTHEWS and JOSEPH JOHNSON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 78 ; adults (not thus included), 6 ; total souls, 350. Baptisms, adults, 6 ; infants, 22. Confirmed during year, 44. Communicants, 55 ; communicated once during year, 45. Marriages, 6. Burials, 13. Services : Sunday, 140 ; week day, 18. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 12 ; highest number present, 32. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 17 ; scholars, 140.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$802 ; for objects outside Parish, \$61 ; Diocesan, \$65.35.

CHURCH FABRIC : Wood ; value, \$1,800 ; insurance, \$1,000 ; debt, \$36 ; repair, good ; sittings, 250 ; not consecrated.

STRATFORD : ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. CANON E. PATTERSON, *Incumbent*.

W. BUCKINGHAM and H. M. JOHNSON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 260 ; adults (not thus included), 40 ; total souls, 1,250. Baptisms, adults, 2 ; infants, 44. Confirmed during year, 67. Communicants, 300 ; communicated once during year, 200. Marriages, 14. Burials, 37. Services : Sunday, 104 ; week day, 10. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 24 ; highest number present, 120 ; private administrations, 8. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 24 ; scholars, 220.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$4,087.78 ; for objects outside Parish, \$55.11 ; Diocesan, \$12.30.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$25,000 ; insurance, \$3,000 ; debt, \$5,850, including Parsonage ; repair, good ; sittings, 850 ; not consecrated. Parsonage : Brick ; value, \$5,000 ; insurance, \$2,500 ; repair, fair.

STRATHROY : CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

The REV. LESTOCK DESBRISAY, B.A., *Incumbent*.

JOHN IRWIN and RICHARD DUMBRILL, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 155 ; adults (not thus included), 17 ; total souls, about 700. Baptisms, adults, 1 ; infants, 23. Confirmed during year, 22. Communicants, 72. Marriages, 7. Burials, 16. Services : Sunday, 109 ; week day, 19. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 9 ; highest number present, 49. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 30 ; scholars, 120.

[S.]

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend \$1,670.37 ; Diocesan, \$132.50.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$8,000 ; insurance, \$4,700 ; debt, \$2,000 ; repair, good ; sittings 366. Parsonage : Brick ; value, \$4,000 ; insurance, \$2,000 ; debt, \$900 ; repair, good.

REMARKS : Notwithstanding many removals from the Parish, the preacher's book, Sunday School report and churchwardens' accounts show marked improvement in attendance and offerings. The improvement in offerings has been specially noticeable in the Sunday School which has more than fulfilled its obligation of \$37.50 per annum to the Shingwauk Home undertaken in the previous year. A Parochial branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the D. and F. M. S. has been organized, and I can say is working and contributing to the best of its ability. A Young Men's Guild has been organized, its primary aim being to furnish the Sunday School with a place of meeting.

STAFFA : GRACE CHURCH.

The REV. O. H. BRIDGMAN, *Incumbent.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 18 ; adults (not thus included), 5 ; total souls, about 100. Baptisms, infants, 5. Confirmed during year, 13. Communicants, 27. Marriages, 2. Burials 3. Services : Sunday, 50 ; week day, 1. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 6 ; highest number present, 23. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 6 ; scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$125 ; Diocesan, \$15.23.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, \$1,300 ; insurance, \$800 ; debt, \$100 ; repair, good ; sittings, 200 ; not consecrated

STRANGFIELD.

The REV. THOS. H. BROWN, *Incumbent.*

GEORGE ROBB and THOMAS DUNMORE, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 10 ; adults (not thus included), 40 ; total souls, 100. Baptisms, adults, 6 ; infants, 15. Confirmed during year, 7. Communicants, 30 ; communicated once during year, 30. Burials, 1. Services : Sunday, 42 ; week day, 4. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 6 ; highest number present, 25. Sunday-School : Officers and teachers, 6 ; scholars, 45.

OFFERINGS : Diocesan, \$7.32.

REMARKS : We have all material on ground for erecting a church, and a plot of land presented to us. Our subscription list is about \$400, and by collections and otherwise have raised about \$100, which goes for expenses.

SULLIVAN TOWNSHIP : GRACE CHURCH.

The REV. RICHARD S. COOPER, B.D. and R.D., *Incumbent.*

JAMES THOMPSON and GEORGE QUIGLEY, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 20 ; total souls, about 80. Baptisms, infants, 2. Communicants, 18 ; communicated once during year, 18. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Services : Sunday, 26 ; week day, 5. Holy Com-

munion : Pu
istrations, 1.

OFFERIN
\$26.90.

CHURCH
pair, good ; s

REMARK
tended. Thi
repairing chu

Jo

PARISHIO
total souls, 8
once during y
Public celebra
and teachers,

OFFERING
Diocesan, \$13

CHURCH
120 ; consecrat

C. H.

PARISHION
ants, 3. Conf
during year, 12
Communion : P

OFFERINGS

CHURCH F
sittings, 140 ; n

PET

PARISHIONE
cants, 18 ; comm
Services : Sunday
3 ; highest num
Officers and teac

OFFERINGS :

CHURCH FA
260 ; consecrated

[S. T.]

munion : Public celebrations, 6 ; highest number present, 13 ; private administrations, 1.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$108 ; Diocesan, \$26.90.

CHURCH FABRIC : Wood, log ; boarded outside ; value, about \$200 ; repair, good ; sittings, 140 ; consecrated.

REMARKS : Slightly increased attendance. Week day service well attended. Thirteen persons preparing for confirmation. Balance on debt of repairing church paid off. Deeper interest manifested.

SUMMERHILL : ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The REV. WILLIAM CRAIG, *Incumbent.*

JOHN WRIGHT and HENRY MURPHY, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 20 ; adults (not thus included), 4 ; total souls, 85. Baptisms, infants, 3. Communicants, 24 ; communicated once during year, 24. Burials 2. Services : Sunday, 48. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 6 ; highest number present, 17. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 7 ; scholars, 85.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, about \$160 ; Diocesan, \$13.91.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, \$800 ; repair, medium ; sittings, about 120 ; consecrated.

SYDENHAM : ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

The REV. JOHN A. BALL, *Incumbent.*

C. H. HEMING and ROBERT FRIZZELL, JR., *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 12 ; total souls, 64. Baptisms, infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 4. Communicants, 14 ; communicated once during year, 12. Marriages, 1. Services : Sunday, 32 ; week day, 1. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 7 ; highest number present, 12.

OFFERINGS : Diocesan, \$15.61.

CHURCH FABRIC : Wood ; value, \$550 ; insurance, \$350 ; repair, poor ; sittings, 140 ; not consecrated.

TEESWATER : CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. RICHARD SHAW, *Incumbent.*

PETER ARKELL and SYDNEY IRWIN, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 15. Baptisms, infants, 4. Communicants, 18 ; communicated once during year, 18. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Services : Sunday, 51 ; week day, 46. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 3 ; highest number present, 18 ; private administrations, 2. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 3 ; scholars, 23.

OFFERINGS : Diocesan, \$19.95.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; debt, \$900 ; repair, very good ; sittings, about 260 ; consecrated.

[T.]

TERRACE HILL: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. G. C. MACKENZIE, *Incumbent.*GEORGE F. SCACE and THOMAS BAMFORD, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 30; total souls, 120. Baptisms, adults, 48; infants, 2. Communicants, 12; communicated once during year, 12. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 40; week day, 30. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 3; highest number present, 9. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 75.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$69; for objects outside Parish, \$3.60; Diocesan, \$10.28.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000; debt, \$150; repair, good; not consecrated.

THAMESFORD: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. W. ROLFE SEABORNE, *Incumbent.*THOMAS SPICE and JOHN MCFARLANE, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 50; adults (not thus included), 5; total souls, 183. Baptisms, infants 7. Communicants, 35; communicated once during year, 20. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Services: Sunday, 56; week day, 8. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 8; highest number present, 19; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$562.05; for objects outside Parish, \$125; Diocesan, \$46.26.

CHURCH FABRIC: Stone; value, \$3,500; debt, \$81.18; repair, good; sittings, 350; consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$1,500; debt, \$51; repair, fair.

REMARKS: The church has made *no* growth in one sense, for the number of members and contributors has diminished by some 18 persons, who have gone to other parts, and as far as I can find *only one* church family and one single churchman have filled their places. There has been growth in one respect, some three or four families who formerly took no interest in the church have become active members, and much life and zeal has been shown by many of the others. Last fall the ladies of the congregation sent to Touchwood Mission, N. W. T., a box of goods valued at \$125 being *their first* effort of the kind in this Mission. Very much material progress has been made on the church.

THAMESVILLE: ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

GEORGE R. GORDON and GEORGE WATTS, *Churchwardens.*

(Vacant. No returns.)

PARISHIONERS
total souls, a
20. Marriages
Public celebr

OFFERINGS
\$17.38.

CHURCH FABRIC
not consecrated

REMARKS:
the church.

CHARL

PARISHIONERS
total souls, 437
20. Communi
Services: Sund
10; highest nu
Officers and tea

OFFERINGS
jects outside Pa

CHURCH FABRIC
sittings, 400;
\$1,200; debt, \$

PARISHIONERS
total souls, 200
municants, 20;
Sunday, 26; wee
number present,

OFFERINGS:

REMARKS: C
summer; a subsc

[T.]

THEDFORD: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. ARTHUR MURPHY, *Incumbent.*JAMES ELLIOTT and C. HALL, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 32; adults (not thus included), 3; total souls, about 100. Communicants, 20; communicated once during year, 20. Marriages, 1. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 3. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 8; highest number present 20.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$120; Diocesan, \$17.38.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$700; repair, very good; sittings, 150; not consecrated.

REMARKS: Attendance has increased; some repairing has been done to the church.

THORNDALE: ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The REV. FRED. F. DAVIS, *Incumbent.*CHARLES HARRISON and J. J. ARMSTRONG, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 76; adults (not thus included), 7; total souls, 437. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 11. Confirmed during year, 20. Communicants, 76; communicated once during year, 76. Burials, 9. Services: Sunday, 72; week day, 15. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 48; private administrations, 6. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 72.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$728.43; for objects outside Parish, \$9.38; Diocesan, \$70.96.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,700; insurance, \$1,200; repair, fair; sittings, 400; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick; value, \$2,700; insurance, \$1,200; debt, \$750; repair, good.

TILBURY CENTRE.

The REV. THOS. H. BROWN, *Incumbent.*MR. ELLIS and MR. FUNSTONE, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 9; adults (not thus included), 20; total souls, 200. Baptisms, infants, 2. Confirmed during year, 5. Communicants, 20; communicated once during year, 20. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 26; week day, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 18; private administrations, 1.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$6.51.

REMARKS: Church ground been bought; a brick church to be built this summer; a subscription list with \$950 on it.

[T.]

TILSONBURG: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. R. F. DIXON, *Incumbent.*G. J. ROGERS and G. B. HAWKINS, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 30; adults (not thus included), 15; total souls, 150. Confirmed during year, 16. Communicants, 100; communicated once during year, 100. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 101; week day, 40. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 60; highest number present, 41; private administrations, 5. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 8; scholars 50.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$650; Diocesan, \$35.70.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; repair, middling; sittings, 175; consecrated.

TROWBRIDGE: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. S. E. G. EDELSTEIN, *Incumbent.*RICHARD SUTTON and DANIEL BYRES, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 18; total souls, 40. Communicants, 10; communicated once during year, 8. Marriages, 1. Services: Sunday, 50; week day, 2. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 8.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$100; Diocesan, \$12.59.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$300; insurance, \$200; repair, fair; sittings, 100; not consecrated.

TUSCARORA: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. DAVID J. CASWELL, *Rector.*WM. ANDERSON and SAMUEL STYRES, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 71, Indian congregation; adults (not thus included), 12; total souls, 296. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 29. Confirmed during year, 33. Communicants, 70. Marriages, 4. Burials, 9. Services: Sunday, 108; week day, 48. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 11; highest number present, 22; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers 6; scholars 95.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$74.10.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,800; insurance, \$1,200; debt, \$200; repair, good; sittings, 150; not consecrated. Parsonage: Wood; value, \$2,500; insurance, \$500; repair, fair.

TYRCONNELL: ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The REV. JAMES CHANCE, *Incumbent.*STEPHEN BACKUS and THOMAS PEARCE, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 30; adults (not thus included), 5; total souls, 158. Baptisms, infants, 5. Confirmed during year, 9. Communi-

cants, 90; c
Services: S
tions, 12; h
School: Offi

OFFERIN
outside Paris

CHURCH
sittings, 170
repair mode

REMARK
have been ad
The large nur
does the abo
wealthy peop
them own the
mortgages on

THO

PARISHIO
adults, 1; inf
municated onc
day, 51; week
number presen

OFFERINGS
\$22 72.

CHURCH F
sittings, 450;

THOS.

PARISHION
total souls, 87.
Communicants.
vices: Sunday,
6; highest num
Officers and tea

OFFERINGS
\$32.12.

CHURCH FA
200; consecrate

REMARKS:
other parts, bes
included more t
School and choir
ing these losses.
of the preceding

[V.]

cants, 90; communicated once during year, 90. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 90; week day, 12. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 80; private administrations, 10. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$487; for objects outside Parish, \$105; Diocesan, \$115.84.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,200; insurance, \$600; repair, good; sittings, 170; consecrated. Parsonage: Wood; value, \$800; insurance, \$400; repair moderate.

REMARKS: A family of seven persons and two members of another family have been added to the church from outside, an increase of 12 communicants. The large number of communicants in this small Parish speaks for itself, so also does the abounding liberality, when it is considered that there are no really wealthy people in the Parish. The majority of them are farmers. Some of them own their farms and are in comfortable circumstances, and others have mortgages on their farms, which they are struggling to pay off.

VARNA: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. JAS. WALTER HODGINS, *Incumbent*.

THOS. STINSON and LANCELOT BEATTIE, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 22; total souls, 100. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 10. Communicants, 25; communicated once during year, 20. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 51; week day, 3. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 7; highest number present, 18. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 43.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$159; Diocesan, \$22.72.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$2,000; insurance, \$700; repair, good; sittings, 450; not consecrated.

VIENNA: ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The REV. A. D. DEWDNEY, *Incumbent*.

THOS. MCGREER and H. G. WEINHOLD, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 24; adults (not thus included), 4; total souls, 87. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants 5. Confirmed during year, 8. Communicants, 36; communicated once during year, 36. Burials, 2. Services: Sunday, 73; week day, 19. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 37; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers 8; scholars, 70.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$213.24; Diocesan, \$32.12.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; insurance, \$2,000; repair, very good; sittings, 200; consecrated.

REMARKS: During the past year and a half 10 families have removed to other parts, besides 6 adults not belonging to families. These losses have included more than 50 individuals, adherents of the church. The Sunday School and choir have lost by these removals 14 workers. Yet, notwithstanding these losses, the average attendance the past year was slightly in excess of the preceding years.

[V, W.]

VITTORIA: CHRIST CHURCH.

The REV. J. R. NEWELL, *Incumbent.*SIMPSON McCOLL and GEORGE SMYTH, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 16; adults (not thus included), 3; total souls, 56. Baptisms, infants, 3. Communicants, 29; communicated once during year, 29. Burials, 5. Services: Sunday, 51; week day, 2. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 23. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 43.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$169.29; Diocesan, \$32.56.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000; repair, good; sittings, 140; consecrated.

WALKERTON: ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

The REV. WM. SHORTT, B D., *Incumbent.*CHAS. ASTLEY and EDWARD PENGELLY, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 80; adults (not thus included), 14; total souls, 332. Baptisms, infants, 8. Communicants 134; communicated once during year, 103. Marriages, 7. Burials, 5. Services: Sunday, 112; week day, 26. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 69. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 90.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,306; for objects outside Parish, \$103; Diocesan, \$103.97.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,500; insurance, \$1,900; repair, very good; sittings, 300; not consecrated.

REMARKS: Quite a number of families have removed from the Parish, and only one or two church families have entered to take their places. Four Presbyterian families have joined the church and are regular attendants. There is a prospect of some improvements.

WALKERVILLE: ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

The REV. J. HOLMES, *Incumbent.*JOHN BOTT and WALTER CHATEL, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 30; adults (not thus included), 6; total souls, 117. Baptisms, infants, 4. Communicants, 21; communicated once during year, 21. Marriages, 6. Burials, 12. Services: Sunday, 75; week day, 8. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 18. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 110.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, about \$699; for objects outside Parish, \$10; Diocesan, \$64.82.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, about \$3,000; insured; repair, excellent; sittings, 230; not consecrated.

REMARKS: The incumbent has only been 10 months in charge.

JAM

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 4. Communicants, 29; communicated once during year, 1. Public celebrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 43.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$169.29; Diocesan, \$32.56.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000; repair, good; sittings, 175; not consecrated.

ROBE

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 3. Communicants, 1. Burials, 1. Public celebrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 43.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,306; for objects outside Parish, \$103; Diocesan, \$103.97.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,500; insurance, \$1,900; repair, very good; sittings, 110.

WALPOLE

JOSHUA

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 30; adults (not thus included), 6; total souls, 117. Baptisms, infants, 4. Communicants, 21; communicated once during year, 21. Marriages, 6. Burials, 12. Services: Sunday, 75; week day, 8. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 10; highest number present, 18. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 110.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, about \$699; for objects outside Parish, \$10; Diocesan, \$64.82.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, about \$3,000; insured; repair, excellent; sittings, 230; not consecrated.

REMARKS: The incumbent has only been 10 months in charge.

[W.]

WALTER'S FALLS: ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH.

The REV. JOHN A. BALL, *Incumbent.*JAMES SEABROOK and THOMAS LEMON, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 22; total souls, 97. Baptisms, infants, 4. Confirmed during year, 6. Communicants, 14; communicated once during year, 12. Services: Sunday, 32; week day, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 7; highest number present, 12; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 22.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$16 45.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$1,000; insurance, \$800; repair, fair; sittings, 175; not consecrated.

WALTON: ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The REV. W. T. CLUFF, *Incumbent.*ROBERT FERGUSON and JOHN STAFFORD, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 23; total souls, 52. Baptisms, infants 3. Communicants, 27; communicated once during year, 27. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 49; week day, 3. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 9; highest number present, 25; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 34.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects including stipend, \$230; Diocesan, \$24.42.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,300; insurance, \$1,500; repair, good; sittings, 110.

WALLACEBURG: TRINITY CHURCH.

H. MORRIS and T. B. WEST, *Churchwardens.*

(Vacant. No returns.)

WALPOLE ISLAND: CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.

The REV. J. JACOBS, *Incumbent.*JOSHUA GREENBIRD and JOHN SHESHEEB, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 70, Indian congregation; adults (not thus included), 10; total souls, 310. Baptisms, adults, 4; infants, 21. Confirmed during year, 48. Communicants, 100; communicated once during year, 92. Marriages, 4. Burials, 10. Services: Sunday, 88; week day, 10. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 13; highest number present, 60; private administrations, 38. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$73; Diocesan, \$38.54.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; repair, needs renovation; sittings, 200; not consecrated. Parsonage: Wood; repair not habitable. School House: Wood; repair, good.

[W.]

REMARKS: There were four pagans (two men and two women) baptized and received into the church during the year. Their ages were 70, 43, 42 and 18. The number of communicants at Christmas was the largest number at one communion during my pastoral charge. The number of candidates confirmed in October last was 48, the largest class, with the exception of one, ever presented on Walpole Island in 40 years. The cottage meetings from house to house are overcrowded at times.

WANSTEAD: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. JOHN MICHAEL GUNNE, *Incumbent.*JOHN NESBITT and JOHN ARMSTRONG, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 18; total souls, about 75. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 9. Communicants, 18; communicated once during year, 10. Marriages, 1. Services: Sunday, 54; week day, 2. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 8; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 38.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$325; Diocesan, \$24.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$2,100; insurance, \$1,000; debt, \$375; repair, excellent; sittings, 200.

REMARKS: During the past year \$125, or one-fourth of the total amount of debt, with interest to date has been paid. A new fence has been placed in front of the church.

WARDSVILLE: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. W. J. TAYLOR, *Incumbent.*HARRY WILLSON and WILLIAM NEWSON, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 56; adults (not thus included), 3; total souls, 177. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 9. Communicants, 47; communicated once during year, 47. Marriages, 4. Burials, 2. Services: Sunday, 51; week day, 22. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 11; highest number present, 29; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 96.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$325.40; Diocesan, \$99.47.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value \$5,000; insurance, \$2,000; repair, excellent; sittings 300; consecrated. Parsonage: Frame; value, \$1,400; insurance, \$750; repair, good. School House: Basement church.

REMARKS: Wardsville is a decaying place, yet church work is encouraging. There is a good church, rectory, shed and Sunday School. The spiritual life of the church has deepened. There have been several conversions and a marked growth in grace on the part of many.

EDV

PARISHIONERS: total souls, 21; Communicants, Burials, 4. Services, celebrations, Sunday School

OFFERINGS: outside Parish

CHURCH FABRIC: sittings, 150; \$2,000; debt,

FO

Wm. L.

PARISHIONERS: Communicants, 22; Holy Communion, private administrations, scholars, 15.

OFFERINGS: \$9.71.

CHURCH FABRIC: sittings, 150.

REMARKS: organized.

EDWARD

PARISHIONERS: total souls, 75. Services: Sunday, number present,

OFFERINGS:

CHURCH FABRIC: 150; consecrated

[W.]

WARWICK : ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

The REV. P. EDWARD HYLAND, *Rector.*

EDWARD ARCHER and RICHARD BROWN, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 59 ; adults (not thus included), 11 ; total souls, 211. Baptisms, adults, 2 ; infants, 7. Confirmed during year, 16. Communicants, 83 ; communicated once during year, 76. Marriages, 7. Burials, 4. Services : Sunday, 104 ; week day, 82. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 12 ; highest number present, 48 ; private administrations, 2. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 8 ; scholars, 79.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$525 ; for objects outside Parish, \$34 ; Diocesan, \$75.09

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, \$500 ; insurance \$500 ; repair, poor ; sittings, 150 ; not consecrated. Parsonage : Brick ; value, \$2,000 ; insurance, \$2,000 ; debt, \$325 ; repair, good.

FOURTH LINE WARWICK : GRACE CHURCH.

The REV. GEORGE WM. WYE, *Incumbent.*

WM. L. CRONE and JARVIS WESTGATE, JR., *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 13. Baptisms, infants, 5. Communicants, 22 ; communicated once during year, 22. Services : Sunday, 48 ; Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 6 ; highest number present, 14 ; private administrations, 2. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 2 ; scholars, 15.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$150.96 ; Diocesan, \$9.71.

CHURCH FABRIC : Frame ; value, \$1,500 ; insurance, \$800 ; repair, good ; sittings, 150.

REMARKS : Organ purchased and paid for ; choir formed ; Sunday School organized.

WATERFORD : TRINITY CHURCH.

(Vacant.)

EDWARD MATTHEWS and GEORGE HAYWARD, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS : Number of families, 14 ; adults (not thus included), 5 ; total souls, 75. Communicants, 10 ; communicated once during year, 10. Services : Sunday, 30. Holy Communion : Public celebrations, 4 ; highest number present, 10. Sunday School : Officers and teachers, 5 ; scholars, 36.

OFFERINGS : For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$100.

CHURCH FABRIC : Brick ; value, \$1,000 ; repair, pretty good ; sittings, 150 ; consecrated.

[W.]

WATFORD: TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. GEORGE WM. WYE, *Rector*.A. G. BROWN and THOS. HOWDEN, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 48. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 1. Confirmed during year, 13. Communicants, 57; communicated once during year, 57. Marriages, 7. Burials, 12. Services: Sunday, 56; week day, 25. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 45; private administrations, 4. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 120.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$465; Diocesan, \$39.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$5,000; insurance, \$3,000; repair, tolerable; sittings, 225.

WIARTON: TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. W. HENDERSON, *Incumbent*.D. DINSMORE and J. SADLEIR, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 40; adults (not thus included), 9 total souls, about 190. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 15. Confirmed during year, 10. Communicants, 38; communicated once during year, 38. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Services: Sunday, 75; week day, 17. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 11; highest number present, 24; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 36.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$376; for objects outside Parish, \$10; Diocesan, \$38.44.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$200; repair, bad; sittings, 100; not consecrated.

REMARKS: The congregations, or rather the numbers attending the different services, have increased at least 25 per cent. But not much advance may be looked for until the arduous and extensive Mission is divided.

WILMOT: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. J. EDMONDS, *Incumbent*.WM. KERR and FRED. SMITH, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 18; adults (not thus included), 10; total souls, 102. Baptisms, infants, 4. Confirmed during year, 11. Communicants, 55; communicated once during year, 50. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 51; week day, 10. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 12; highest number present, 29; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars 55.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$408.21; for objects outside Parish, \$57.19; Diocesan, \$68.47.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$3,000; insurance, \$1,200; repair, excellent; sittings, 200; consecrated.

REMARKS: Everything is in a very prosperous state. The attendance at

all the services
awakened a re
it is believed t

WM

PARISHIONERS
fants, 3. Confir
during year, 3
day 2 Holy C
29; private ad

OFFERINGS
\$26.61.

CHURCH FABRIC
good; sittings

C.

PARISHIONERS
total souls, 1,050.
Communicants, 3
Burials, 24. Ser
Public celebratio
tions, 6. Sunday

OFFERINGS:
outside Parish, \$

CHURCH FABRIC
sittings, 800; con
ance, \$1,000; deb

REMARKS: W
items, within the
a The interior
b A new, first
c The church
d New spouti
gates all repaired.
e A guarantee
The first three
\$300. The number

[W.]

all the services is most encouraging. The weekly Bible class especially has awakened a remarkable interest, averaging from 40 to 60 young people, and it is believed that much good has been done among them.

WILLIAMSFORD: ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The REV. J. H. FAIRLIE, *Incumbent*.

WM. CRAWFORD and WM. DAVIDSON, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 24; total souls, 68. Baptisms, infants, 3. Confirmed during year, 2. Communicants, 30; communicated once during year, 30. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 25; week day, 2. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 5; highest number present, 29; private administrations, 1.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects including stipend, \$120; Diocesan, \$26.61.

CHURCH FABRIC: Roughcast; value, \$700; insurance, \$600; repair, good; sittings, 150; not consecrated.

WINGHAM: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. J. H. MOOREHOUSE, *Incumbent*.

C. WILSON and THOS. CORNYN, *Churchwardens*.

(No returns.)

WINDSOR: ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

The REV. CANON J. P. HINCKS, *Rector*.

C. M. STORK and J. F. BELL, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 225; adults (not thus included), 97; total souls, 1,050. Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 31. Confirmed during year, 33. Communicants, 355; communicated once during year, 203. Marriages, 38. Burials, 24. Services: Sunday, 121; week day, 63. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 38; highest number present, 67; private administrations, 6. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 25; scholars, 260.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$3,635; for objects outside Parish, \$84; Diocesan, \$204.76.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$14,000; insurance, \$5,500; repair, fair; sittings, 800; consecrated. School House: Brick, attached to church; insurance, \$1,000; debt, \$300; repair, good.

REMARKS: Within the past 18 months (and, excepting the first two items, within the past year), the following works have been accomplished:

- a The interior of All Saints' has been thoroughly painted and calcimined.
- b A new, first class Brussels carpet has been put down
- c The church has been reshingled.
- d New spouting provided and a pump on schoolhouse lot; fences and gates all repaired.

e A guarantee fund raised for adding to choir master's salary.
The first three and last of the above items covering (each of them) over \$300. The number of parties holding pews or sittings in All Saints' 18 months

[W.]

ago was 83. There has been an increase of 37 within the past year, with a number of additional applicants for pews at present. The income for pew rents reached \$1,920 during the past year, which is certified to have been the largest amount ever derived from this source in All Saints' Church. The amount of clerical stipend was increased from \$1,200 to \$1,500 per annum, and the rate of increase was antedated by the vestry, making it payable from the commencement of the present incumbency. In the Sunday School the superintendency has been changed, the Rector himself taking the office a few months ago. The increase of attendance during the year has been more than one-half as many again, viz, from average of 120 to 190. The choir, which had become disorganized, and consisted of about 12 boys and two or three adults a year ago, is now in thoroughly efficient order and numbering 40. A Parochial Association has been auspiciously established, with several branches. As (1) Churchman's Auxiliary Branch; (2) District Visiting Committee; (3) Churchwoman's Sewing Society; (4) "Willing Workers," or Children's Sewing Society.

WISBEACH: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. P. EDWARD HYLAND, *Incumbent.*

ALFRED WILLIAMS and JOSEPH TANNER, *Churchwardens*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 27; adults (not thus included), 7; total souls, 88. Baptisms, infants, 2. Confirmed during year, 4. Communicants, 32; communicated once during year, 23. Burials, 5. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 12. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 17; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 27.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$155; Diocesan, \$18.40.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$500; insurance, \$500; repair, poor; being repaired; sittings, 15; not consecrated.

WYOMING: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. JOHN M. GUNNE *Incumbent.*

FRANK WARD and JAMES NEWELL M.D., *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 40; adults (not thus included), 6; total souls, about 150. Baptisms, infants, 2. Communicants, 35; communicated once during year, 29. Marriages, 3. Services: Sunday, 52; week day, 9. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 8; highest number present, 25. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 81.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$397.50; Diocesan, \$42.83.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wood; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000; repair, good; sittings, 150; consecrated.

PARISHIONERS
total souls, 79
once during year
ion: Public celebra-
Officers and teachers

OFFERINGS
\$128.91.

CHURCH FABRIC
sittings, 200; insurance,
\$2,500; insurance

PARISHIONERS
total souls, 510
22. Communicants,
108; week day
number present
and teachers, 14

OFFERINGS:
CHURCH FABRIC
sittings, 700; not
good

REMARKS:
attendance of an average
contributions to the
ment of a Curate
work" in this con-

CAPT. F.

PARISHIONERS
year, 40. Marriages,
52. Holy Communion,
private administrations,
scholars, 250.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan,
\$248.78.

CHURCH FABRIC
repairing; sittings,
insurance, \$800; r

[W.]

WOODHOUSE: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The REV. W. DAVIS, *Incumbent*.F. BOWLBY and R. E. MARR, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 17; adults (not thus included), 7; total souls, 79. Baptisms, infants, 4. Communicants, 30; communicated once during year, 30. Burials, 12. Services: Sunday, 71. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 9; highest number present, 21. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 47.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$30; Diocesan, \$128.91.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$3,000; insurance, \$2,000; repair, good; sittings, 200; consecrated. Parsonage: Brick, with frame kitchen; value, \$2,500; insurance, \$800; debt, \$500; repair good.

WOODSTOCK: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. JAMES JOHNSTON HILL, *Rector*.ROBERT STARK and JOHN I. HALL, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 124; adults (not thus included) 14; total souls, 510. Baptisms, adults, 3; infants, 23. Confirmed during year, 22. Communicants, 129. Marriages, 3. Burials, 20. Services: Sunday, 108; week day, 15. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 17; highest number present, 81; private administrations, 3. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 14; scholars, 130.

OFFERINGS: Diocesan, \$147.49.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$40,000; debt, \$10,000; repair, good; sittings, 700; not consecrated. School House: Brick; value, \$4,000; repair, good.

REMARKS: The congregation has not increased, but shows a steady attendance of an average of 160 during the past four or five years, whilst the contributions to all purposes show a small but steady increase. The engagement of a Curate is looked forward to as a hopeful means of "reviving the work" in this congregation and infusing a deeper spiritual life.

WOODSTOCK (EAST): ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The REV. W. H. WADE, *Incumbent*.CAPT. F. W. MACQUEEN and JOHN PEERS, *Churchwardens*.

PARISHIONERS: Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 44. Confirmed during year, 40. Marriages, 12. Burials, 34. Services: Sunday, 104; week day, 52. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 22; highest number present, 112; private administrations, 2. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 24; scholars, 250.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$1,472.84; Diocesan, \$248.78.

CHURCH FABRIC: Brick; value, \$8,000; insurance, \$6,000; needs repairing; sittings, 750; consecrated. School House: Brick; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$800; repair, good.

[W, Y, Z.]

WROXETER: ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The REV. T. A. WRIGHT, *Incumbent.*A. PATTON and A. DODDS, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 30; adults (not thus included), 2; total souls, 115. Communicants, 20; communicated once during year, 20. Services: Sunday, 52; weekday, 1. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 6; highest number present, 20; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 67.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$140; Diocesan, \$42.70.

CHURCH FABRIC: Wooden; value \$1,300; insurance, \$800; debt, \$100; repair, fair; sittings, 150; not consecrated.

WOLSELY: ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

The REV. WM. HENDERSON, *Incumbent.*JOHN ABELL and GEORGE WILSON, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 7; adults (not thus included), 1; total souls, 36. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 4. Confirmed during year, 4. Communicants, 10; communicated once during year, 10. Burials, 1. Services: Sunday, 23; week day, 2. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 4; highest number present, 7; private administrations, 1. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 16.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$51; Diocesan, \$11.01.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$500; repair, medium; sittings, 100; not consecrated.

YARMOUTH: ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

(Vacant. No returns.)

ZORRA (EAST): TRINITY CHURCH.

The REV. RICHARD WALLER JOHNSTONE, *Incumbent.*ALBERT GORING and ALEX. IRWIN, *Churchwardens.*

PARISHIONERS: Number of families, 15; adults (not thus included), 8; total souls, 85. Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 2. Communicants, 22; communicated once during year, 20. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Services: Sunday, 49; week day, 13. Holy Communion: Public celebrations, 11; highest number present, 16. Sunday School: Officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 18.

OFFERINGS: For Parochial objects, including stipend, \$195.25; Diocesan, \$11.13.

CHURCH FABRIC: Frame; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$650; repair, very good; sittings, 150; consecrated. School House: Frame; value, \$500; insurance, \$350; repair, very good.

Summary
com

Clergymen in

CHURCHES, Nu
Va
De
Sea
Nu
Nu
Churches (SPARSONAGES, N
V
D
N
Parsonages, (

CHURCH POPULA

OFFICES, Baptis
Confir
Marria
Burials

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Ve

Parochial Object
Diocesan.....
Objects beyond t

STATISTICS.

Summary of Diocesan Statistics, for Year Ending April 30, 1888, compared with those of Year Ending April 30, 1880.

	1880	1888
Clergymen in Active Service.....	103	124
CHURCHES, Number.....	204	241
Value.....	\$656,784 00	\$791,182 00
Debt.....	\$100,708 00	\$111,407 00
Seating accommodation.....	49,101	55,414
Number Insured.....	138	159
Number Consecrated.....	104	122
Churches (Stone, 9; Brick, 110; Wood, 122), 241.		
PARSONAGES, Number.....	62	73
Value.....	\$130,650 00	\$157,969 00
Debt.....	\$20,992 00	\$26,434 00
Number Insured.....	50	60
Parsonages, (Brick, 39; Wood, 33; Concrete, 1), 73.		
CHURCH POPULATION, Total number of Souls.....	54,664	56,159
Total number Communicants.....	8,910	12,234
OFFICES, Baptisms.....	2,641	2,424
Confirmations.....	1,154	2,302
Marriages.....	559	715
Burials.....	1,016	1,233
SUNDAY SCHOOLS, Total number of Schools.....	166	195
Officers and Teachers.....	1,335	1,782
Scholars.....	13,055	15,414

Voluntary Contributions for Religious Objects.

Parochial Objects, including Incumbents' Stipend.	\$108,558 19	\$134,424 96
Diocesan.....	11,345 65	12,401 62
Objects beyond the Diocese.....	1,954 60	6,778 01
	\$121,858 44	\$153,604 59

CLERGY LIST, JANUARY, 1889.

The Lord Bishop.

THE RIGHT REV. MAURICE SCOLLARD BALDWIN, D.D.

Dean.

THE VERY REV. G. M. INNES, M.A.

Archdeacons.

THE VEN. J. W. MARSH, M.A.	London
“ F. W. SANDYS, D.D.	Kent
“ A. H. R. MULHOLLAND.	Grey

Canons.

REV. EVANS DAVIS, M.A.	REV. E. E. NEWMAN
REV. A. S. FALLS, A.B.	REV. E. PATTERSON, M.A.
REV. A. C. HILL, M.A.	REV. G. J. R. SALTER, M.A.
REV. J. P. HINCKS.	REV. J. W. P. SMITH.

Chaplains.

REV. CANON HILL, M.A.	EXAMINING.	REV. CANON RICHARDSON, M.A.
VEN. ARCHDEACON MARSH, M.A.	DOMESTIC.	REV. CANON DAVIS, M.A.

Rural Deans.

REV. G. C. MACKENZIE	Brant.
REV. R. S. COOPER, B.D.	Bruce.
REV. CANON HILL, M.A.	Elgin.
REV. CANON FALLS, A.B.	Essex.
REV. GEO. KEYS	Grey.
REV. WM. CRAIG, B.D.	Huron.
REV. JEFFREY HILL, M.A.	Kent.
REV. P. E. HYLAND	Lambton.
REV. CANON SMITH	Middlesex.
REV. JOHN GEMLEY	Norfolk.
REV. JAMES J. HILL, M.A.	Oxford.
REV. CANON PATTERSON, M.A.	Perth.
REV. S. L. SMITH	Waterloo.

Alphabetical List.

NAME.	P. O. ADDRESS.
Rev. David Armstrong D.D.	Mooretown
Rev. Thomas Loftus Armstrong	Southampton
Rev. Samuel Ralph Asbury, B.A., B.D.	Delaware
Rev. Robert Ashton (Deacon)	Brantford
Rev. Francis Morgan Baldwin	Thamesville
Rev. Clarence Widmer Ball, B.A.	Port Burwell
Rev. John Andrews Ball	Fairmount
Rev. Henry Banwell	London
Rev. Charles John Alexander Batstone	Essex Centre
Rev. Isaac Bearfoot	Tuscarora
Rev. Joseph Wilson Beaumont, D.D., B.D., M.D.	St. Thomas
Rev. Thomas Edgar Bray (Deacon)	
Rev. Orlando Henry Bridgman	Hensall

Rev. Alfred
 Rev. Thomas
 Rev. Auguste
 Rev. James C
 Rev. David J
 Rev. Henry F
 Rev. James C
 Rev. Christop
 Rev. William
 Rev. William
 Rev. Richard
 Rev. William
 Rev. George M
 Rev. William
 Rev. John Phi
 Rev. William
 Rev. Canon Ev
 Rev. Thomas I
 Rev. William I
 Rev. Daniel D
 Rev. Lestock
 Rev. Alfred Da
 Rev. Richard I
 Rev. John Dow
 Rev. Simeon E
 Rev. Octavius
 Rev. Jabez Edr
 Rev. Thomas S
 Rev. Edward N
 Rev. John Herl
 Rev. Alexander
 Rev. John Crag
 Rev. Frederick
 Rev. Andrew F
 Rev. Robert Fle
 Rev. Richard G
 Rev. Maskell G
 Rev. Jabez Gan
 Rev. John Geml
 Rev. William A
 Rev. Charles Bo
 Rev. John Micha
 Rev. John Hale
 Rev. Freeman H
 Rev. William H
 Rev. Richard H
 Rev. Thomas Ed
 Rev. Canon Arun
 Rev. James John
 Rev. Jeffrey Hill
 Rev. William Jol
 Rev. Canon John
 Rev. Duncan Her
 Rev. William Hir
 Rev. James Walt
 Rev. John Holme
 Rev. Edward Wil
 Rev. Peter Edwa

Rev. Alfred Brown, B.A.	Paris
Rev. Thomas Henry Brown	Thamesford
Rev. Auguste Frank Barrow Burt	Ridgetown
Rev. James Carrie	Dungannon
Rev. David Johnstone Caswell, B.D.	Brantford
Rev. Henry Pahtahquehong Chase (Sup.)	Sarnia
Rev. James Chance	Tyrconnell
Rev. Christopher Henry Irving Channer, M.A. (on leave)	Brussels
Rev. William Thomas Cluff	Chatham
Rev. William George Henry Colles (Deacon)	Invermay
Rev. Richard Stephen Cooper, B.D., R.D., Bruce	Dresden
Rev. William John Connor	Tusearora
Rev. George Miller Cox	Clinton
Rev. William Craig, B.D., R.D., Huron	Mohawk
Rev. John Philpott Curran (Sup.)	Aylmer
Rev. William Daunt, M.A.	London
Rev. Canon Evans Davis, M.A.	Sarnia
Rev. Thomas Robert Davis, M.A.	Simcoe
Rev. William Davis	Stratford
Rev. Daniel Deacon, M.A.	Strathroy
Rev. Lestock DesBrisay, B.A.	Durham
Rev. Alfred Daniel Alexander Dewdney	Tilsonburg
Rev. Richard Ferguson Dixon	Lucan
Rev. John Downie, B.D.	Glanworth
Rev. Simcon Emmanuel Gottfried Edelstein	Brigden
Rev. Octavius Edgelow	Haysville
Rev. Jabez Edmonds	Toronto
Rev. Thomas Scales Ellerby (Sup.)	London
Rev. Edward Noble English M.A.	Chatsworth
Rev. John Herbert Fairlie	Amherstburg
Rev. Alexander Sydney Falls, A.B., R.D., Essex	Woodstock
Rev. John Cragg Farthing, B.A.	Comber
Rev. Frederick Helling Fatt	Drumbo
Rev. Andrew Fisher	Blenheim
Rev. Robert Fletcher	London
Rev. Richard Gooch Fowell, M.A., (Principal Huron College)	Parkhill
Rev. Maskell George Freeman	Pelec Island
Rev. Jabez Gander	Simcoe
Rev. John Gemley, R.D., Norfolk	Markdale
Rev. William Andrew Graham, B.A.	London
Rev. Charles Borromee Guillemont, M.A.	Wyoming
Rev. John Michael Gunne	Duart
Rev. John Hale	Morpeth
Rev. Freeman Harding	Warton
Rev. William Henderson	London
Rev. Richard Hick's, B.D.	Hanover
Rev. Thomas Edward Higley	St. Thomas
Rev. Canon Arundel Charles Hill, M.A., R.D., Elgin	Chatham
Rev. James Johnston Hill, M.A., R.D., Oxford (on leave)	London
Rev. Jeffrey Hill, M.A., R.D., Kent	Windsor
Rev. William John Thomas Hill Brooks Hill, B.A.	Sandwich
Rev. Canon John Perrot Hincks	Adelaide
Rev. Duncan Henry Hind, B.A.	Bayfield
Rev. William Hinde	Walkerville
Rev. James Walter Hodgins	Listowell
Rev. John Holmes	Watford
Rev. Edward William Hughes	
Rev. Peter Edward Hyland, R.D., Lambton	

D.D.

London

Kent

Grey

W. MAN

ERSON, M A

SALTER, M A

SMITH.

ARDSON, M.A.

N DAVIS, M.A.

Brant.

Bruce.

Elgin.

Essex.

Grey.

Huron.

Kent.

mbton.

llesex.

orfolk.

Oxford.

Perth.

aterloo.

P. O. ADDRESS.

Mooretown

Southampton

Delaware

Brantford

Thamesville

Port Burwell

Fairmount

London

Essex Centre

Tuscarora

St. Thomas

Hensall

Very Rev. Dean George Mignon Innes, M.A.	London
Rev. William Perry Ireland, B.A.	Kirkton
Rev. John Jacobs	Sarnia
Rev. William Johnson	Burford
Rev. Richard Waller Johnstone	South Zorra
Rev. Robert Ker	Stratford
Rev. George Keys, R.D., Grey	Clarksburg
Rev. William Lowe (Deacon)	Wardsville
Rev. Gaden Crawford Mackenzie, R.D., Brant	Brantford
Rev. Thomas William Magahy	Seaforth
Ven. John Walker Marsh, M.A., Archdeacon London	London
Rev. Nicholas Henry Martin	Chatham
Rev. Charles Raymond Matthew, M.A.	Kingsville
Rev. Charles Miles, B.A.	Wallaceburg
Rev. Andrew Elias Miller (Sup.)	Hamilton
Rev. Thomas Benjamin Moore (Deacon)	Paisley
Rev. Joseph Hopkins Moorehouse	Wingham
Ven. Archdeacon Arthur Hill Ringland Mulholland	Owen Sound
Rev. Arthur Murphy	Forest
Rev. Edwin Winfield Murray (Sup.)	Dresden
Rev. Robert McCosh (on leave)	Port Dover
Rev. John Robert Newell	London
Rev. Canon Edward Edmund Newman (Sup.)	Bervie
Rev. Frank Gibson Newton	St. Mary's
Rev. Charles O'Meara	
Rev. James Francis Parke (on leave)	Stratford
Rev. Canon Ephraim Patterson, M.A., R.D., Perth	Goderich
Rev. George Wise Racey	Wardsville
Rev. William Buchanan Rally (Sup.)	London
Rev. Canon James Banning Richardson, M.A.	Galt
Rev. John Ridley	British Columbia
Rev. Robert James Roberts, A.B. (Sup.)	Exeter
Rev. Samuel Fralick Robinson	Florence
Rev. Francis Ryan, B.D.	London
Rev. George Bloomfield Sage, B.A.	Chatham
Ven. Francis William Sandys, D.D., Archdeacon Kent	Brantford
Rev. Canon George John Ranking Salter, M.A. (Sup.)	Aylmer
Rev. Thomas Exmouth Sanders (Sup)	Ingersoll
Rev. Ernest Clement Saunders	St. Thomas
Rev. John Schulte, D.D., Ph. D. (Sup.)	Norwich
Rev. William Egbert Scott	London East
Rev. William Minter Seaborn	Thorndale
Rev. William Minter Rolfe Seaborn	Lucknow
Rev. Richard Henry Shaw	Ailsa Craig
Rev. William Murton Shore	Walkerton
Rev. William Shortt, B.D.	Munceytown
Rev. Arthur Grasett Smith	London
Rev. Canon John William Petitt Smith, B. D., Middlesex	Berlin
Rev. Sylvester Lorin Smith, R. D., Waterloo	Delhi
Rev. Edward Softley, B. D	Point Edward
Rev. Howard Douglas Steele	Port Rowan
Rev. William Stout	Brantford
Rev. James Leonard Strong	Mitchell
Rev. William James Taylor	Port Dover
Rev. William Tibbetts, M. D. (Sup.)	Blyth
Rev. Henry Alexander Thomas	Kincardine
Rev. Mark Turnbull	Woodstock
Rev. William Henry Wade	

Rev. James V
 Rev. Thomas
 Rev. David W
 Rev. Robert V
 Rev. William
 Rev. Joel Ton
 Rev. Thomas
 Rev. George V
 Rev. William

LIST OF S CHURCH

Baldwin, Rich
 Blake, Hon. Ed
 Blake, Mrs. Ed
 Blake, Hon. S.
 Blake, Mrs. S.
 Blake, W. H..
 Beaumont, Rev
 Cronyn, V., LL
 Falls, Rev. Can
 Falls Mrs.
 Francis, Dr.....
 Francis, Mrs..
 Geddes, J. C..
 Hamilton, Jame
 Hellmuth, Rich
 Hughes, His Ho
 Hurden, F.....
 Innes, Very Rev
 Lawrason, Mrs.
 Marsh, Ven. Arc
 Murphy G. E..
 Penton, E.....
 Ryland, Geo. F
 Smyth, A. G..
 Stratford, Mrs..
 Thomas, F. W..
 Walker, John..
 Wilks, Matthew
 Williams, Thos..

London	Rev. James Ward	Millbank
Kirkton	Rev. Thomas Watson	Eastwood
Sarnia	Rev. David Williams, B.A.	London
Burford	Rev. Robert Wilson	Birr
South Zorra	Rev. William Wood (retired)	Port Rowan
Stratford	Rev. Joel Tombleson Wright	Masonville
Clarksburg	Rev. Thomas Arthur Wright	Gorrie
Wardsville	Rev. George William Wye	Watford
Brantford	Rev. William Arthur Young, B.D.	Goderich
Seaforth		
London		
Chatham		
Kingsville		
Wallaceburg		
Hamilton		
Paisley		
Wingham		
Owen Sound		
Forest		
Dresden		
Port Dover		
London		
Bervie		
St. Mary's		
Stratford		
Goderich		
Wardsville		
London		
Galt		
British Columbia		
Exeter		
Florence		
London		
Chatham		
Brantford		
Aylmer		
Ingersoll		
St. Thomas		
Norwich		
London East		
Thorndale		
Lucknow		
Ailsa Craig		
Walkerton		
Munceytown		
London		
Berlin		
Delhi		
Point Edward		
Port Rowan		
Brantford		
Mitchell		
Port Dover		
Blyth		
Kincardine		
Woodstock		

—◆◆—

**LIST OF SURVIVING LIFE MEMBERS OF THE FORMER
CHURCH SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF HURON,
JANUARY, 1889.**

Baldwin, Right Rev., M.S., Lord Bishop of Huron	London
Blake, Hon. Edward, Q.C.	Toronto
Blake, Mrs. Edward	Toronto
Blake, Hon. S. H., Q.C.	Toronto
Blake, Mrs. S. H.	Toronto
Blake, W. H.	Toronto
Beaumont, Rev. J. W., D.D.	Toronto
Cronyn, V., LL. B.	St. Thomas
Falls, Rev. Canon	London
Falls Mrs.	Amherstburg
Francis, Dr.	Amherstburg
Francis, Mrs.	
Geddes, J. C.	
Hamilton, James	
Hellmuth, Right Rev. Bishop	London
Hughes, His Honor Judge	England
Hurden, F.	St. Thomas
Innes, Very Rev. Dean	
Lawrason, Mrs. L.	London
Marsh, Ven. Archdeacon	London
Murphy G. E.	London
Penton, E.	Brandon
Ryland, Geo. F.	
Smyth, A. G.	London Township
Stratford, Mrs.	London
Thomas, F. W.	
Walker, John	Montreal
Wilks, Matthew	London
Williams, Thos.	St. Thomas

SUMMARY OF BUSINESS TRANSACTED AT
SYNOD OF 1888.

RESOLUTIONS PASSED.

	PAGE
1. Electing Rev. Canon Richardson Hon. Clerical Secretary.....	14
2. Electing Mr. E. Baynes Reed Hon. Lay Secretary.....	14
3. Appointing Committee to report suitable persons for Auditors.....	14
4. Adopting report of Committee on Assessments and Certificates of Lay Representatives.....	15-27
5. Vote of thanks to the Very Rev. Dean Innes, Bishop's Commissary..	27
6. Appointing a Committee to draft an Address of Welcome to the Bishop.....	28
7. Appointing a Committee to draft Address to Governor-General.....	28
8. Inviting Rev. Canon Rollet to a seat on floor of Synod.....	33
9. Vote of thanks to Rev. Canon Richardson for sermon.....	34
10. Adopting amendment to annual report of Executive Committee relating to London Rectory surplus.....	35
11. Adopting amendment to report of Committee on Auditors.....	36
12. Fixing remuneration for Auditors.....	36
13. Vote of respect to Mr. James Hamilton.....	37
14. On first reading of proposed amendment to Canon XXVII.....	37
15. " " " new Canon on Superannuation.....	38
16. Adopting report of Sunday School Committee.....	43
17. " address to Governor-General of Canada.....	44
18. On first reading of proposed amendments to Canon XXVIII.....	49
19. On the reconsideration of Canon XXI.....	50
20. " date of operation of Canon XXI.....	50
21. On unification of the Churches in the Dominion.....	51
22. Referring to Executive Committee Memorial from Niagara Diocese..	52
23. Asking Bishop to nominate delegates to Alliance for better observance of the Lord's Day.....	52
24. On recording names of life members of late Church Society in Synod Journal.....	52
25. Protesting against desecration of the Lord's Day by Railway Coy's	52
26. On printing the Bishop's Address.....	53
27. Vote of sympathy to Rev. W. Davis and family.....	53
28. Vote of thanks for hospitality.....	53

FORMAL RESOLUTIONS.

(a) Adopting report of Executive Committee.....	36
(b) On second reading and passing of amendments to Canon XXVII ..	37
(c) Agreeing to amendments of proposed Canon on Superannuation....	47
(d) On the second reading and passing of the Canon on Superannuation.	47
(e) Agreeing to amendments of Canon XXVIII.....	49
(f) On the second reading and passing of amendment to Canon XXVIII.	49

MATTERS REFERRED.

To the Executive Committee :	
The proposed amendment of Rev. W. Craig to Section 20 of the Constitution.....	51
Memorial from Niagara Diocese.....	51

A—Accounts of
Admission
Address of
" "
" "
Adjournment
Auditors, I
" "
" "
B—Ballots distributed
" taken
" resumed
Bishop, Address
" closed
Business, n
" S
C—Canon, proposed
" "
" "
" "
" to refer
" "
" "
" proposed
" "
" "
" 4, motion
" "
" proposed
" "
" "
" "
Certificates,
Clergy List,
Committee, F
" o
" t
" "
" "
" "
" to
" of
" "
D—Davis, Rev W
Debentures be
Delegates to F
" A
Donations
E—Election of Au
" Ho

Executive Committee.....	45, 46	4
" " election of	28-33, 34, 35, 36	36
" " report of		37
" " " adopted		43, 52
H—Hamilton, Mr. James, expression of respect for		28, 52
J—Jesuit Endowment, motion on		42, 52
L—Lord's Day, better observance of		6-12
Life Members of Church Society		38
M—Members of Synod		34
Minutes of 1887, presenting and approving		40
" " first day, reading and approving.....		53
" " second day, " "		27
" " third day " "		51
Memorials, (a) from Diocese of Niagara.....		27
Referred to Executive Committee		52
(b) from Alliance for better observance of Lord's day		27, 47
Delegates elected thereto.....		27, 51
Motions, receiving Notices of		27
N—Niagara, Diocese of, Memorial of.....		51
Notices of Motion		28
1. On Memorial from Diocese of Niagara.....		51
Referred to Executive Committee		42
2. On Alliance for better observance of Lord's Day		52
Delegates thereto appointed by Bishop		42
3. On publishing list of Life Members of Church Society.....		52
Adopted		42
4. On desecration of Lord's Day by Railway Companies.....		52
Adopted		43
5. On Jesuit Endowment.....		58
Ruled out of order		3
O—Officers of Synod.....		80
P—Payments, Commutation Fund.....		82
" General Purpose Fund, grants.....		81
" Mission Fund, grants.....		80
" Superannuation pensions.....		80
" W. & O. Fund pensions.....		13-34
Proceedings of Synod, first day.....		34-40
" " second day		40-53
" " third day.....		54
Prorogation of Synod.....		5
Provincial Synod, delegates to		44, 45
" " " election of.....		83
R—Receipts, donations.....		83
" special collection on Bishop's visit		84
" Widows and Orphans' Fund, fees.....		85, 98
" Parochial collections		13, 41
Roll call		27, 28, 33, 34, 36, 39, 44
Rules of order suspended.....		41
S—Scrutineers of ballots		44, 46
" " report of		41
Sunday School Committee, reports of		45
" " " adopted		46
" " " appointment of		188
Summary of business transacted by Synod.....		99
Statistics, Parochial returns		27
V—Vote of thanks, to Dean Innes, Bishop's Commissary.....		24
" " Canon Richardson, for sermon		28
" " for hospitality		28